



Provided by the author(s) and University of Galway in accordance with publisher policies. Please cite the published version when available.

Title	Calendar for University College, Galway
Author(s)	University College Galway
Publication Date	1917
Item record	<a href="http://hdl.handle.net/10379/2844">http://hdl.handle.net/10379/2844</a>

Downloaded 2024-05-14T21:38:42Z

Some rights reserved. For more information, please see the item record link above.



National University of Ireland.



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

FOUNDED (AS QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY) A.D. MDCCCXLV.

*R A R*

*1917*

CALENDAR

FOR

1917-1918.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNING BODY

DUBLIN

PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & CO., Ltd.

1917.

James Hardiman Library, NUI Galway

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
The College Session ... ..	6
Almanac ... ..	7
The Visitor, President, Governing Body, and Committees appointed by the Governing Body ... ..	19
The Academic Council ... ..	20
The Professors ... ..	20
The Lecturers ... ..	22
The Officers ... ..	22
The Demonstrators and Assistants ... ..	23
The Appointments Board ... ..	24
Information for intending Students regarding (1) Inquiries, (2) Admission of Students, (3) The beginning of Lectures, (4) Discipline, and (5) Advice to Students	25
Extract from Statutes dealing with Discipline ...	29
Regulations ... ..	30
Rules ... ..	33
The College Fee ... ..	39
Fees for Courses ... ..	40
The Faculties and the Regulations for Degrees and for Courses :—	
The Faculty of Arts ... ..	51
The Faculty of Celtic ... ..	92
The Faculty of Science ... ..	95
The Faculty of Law ... ..	120
The Faculty of Medicine ... ..	126
The Faculty of Engineering ... ..	139
The Faculty of Commerce ... ..	151
The Time Table ... ..	165
Regulations regarding College Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ... ..	177
Regulations regarding Private Foundation Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ... ..	195
Regulations regarding County Council Scholarships ...	200

	PAGE
Regulations regarding University Prizes ... ..	201
The College Buildings ... ..	203
The Library ... ..	204
The Laboratories and Museums ... ..	205
Hospitals connected with the College ... ..	214
College Societies and Clubs ... ..	215
The History of the College ... ..	221
Former Professors and Officers ... ..	223
Graduates ... ..	233
Holders of Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes instituted by the College, or by private individuals from foundation of College to 1916-17, inclusive ... ..	265
County Council Scholars in the College from the opening of University College ... ..	400
The College War List ... ..	404
Students who passed University Examinations in 1916	407
Students who obtained University Prizes in 1916 ... ..	417
Students of the College in 1916-17 ... ..	418
Publications connected with the College ... ..	421



**THE COLLEGE SESSION.**

The College Session begins on Tuesday, 2nd October, 1917, and ends on 30th June, 1918. It is divided into three Terms :—

- (a) **THE MICHAELMAS TERM**: from 2nd October, 1917, to 21st December, 1917.
- (b) **THE HILARY TERM**: from 8th January, 1918, to 31st March, 1918.
- (c) **THE TRINITY TERM**: from 1st April, 1918, to 30th June, 1918.

# Calendar.

7

10TH MONTH.]		OCTOBER, 1917.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Monday	[Council Meeting. Michaelmas Term begins. Academic  Library Committee Meeting.	
2	Tuesday		
3	Wednesday		
4	Thursday		
5	Friday		
6	Saturday		
7	<b>Sunday</b>	Admission of Students. [Meeting Admission of Students. Finance Com. Lectures in the Faculties of Arts, Celtic Studies, Science, Medicine, Commerce, and Engineering begin. Standing Committee Meeting.	
8	Monday		
9	Tuesday		
10	Wednesday		
11	Thursday		
12	Friday		
13	Saturday		
14	<b>Sunday</b>		
15	Monday		
16	Tuesday		
17	Wednesday		
18	Thursday		
19	Friday		
20	Saturday		
21	<b>Sunday</b>		
22	Monday		
23	Tuesday		
24	Wednesday		
25	Thursday		
26	Friday		
27	Saturday		
28	<b>Sunday</b>	QUEEN'S COLLEGE OPENED, 1849. Royal University of Ireland dis- solved 1909.	
29	Monday		
30	Tuesday		
31	Wednesday		

B

11TH MONTH.] NOVEMBER, 1917. [XXX DAYS.		
1	Thursday	ALL SAINTS' DAY. College Holiday. Library Committee Meeting.
2	Friday	
3	Saturday	
4	<b>Sunday</b>	Academic Council Meeting.
5	Monday	
6	Tuesday	
7	Wednesday	
8	Thursday	
9	Friday	
10	Saturday	
11	<b>Sunday</b>	Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.
12	Monday	
13	Tuesday	
14	Wednesday	
15	Thursday	
16	Friday	
17	Saturday	
18	<b>Sunday</b>	Governing Body Meeting.
19	Monday	
20	Tuesday	
21	Wednesday	
22	Thursday	
23	Friday	
24	Saturday	
25	<b>Sunday</b>	
26	Monday	
27	Tuesday	
28	Wednesday	
29	Thursday	
30	Friday	

12TH MONTH.] DECEMBER, 1917. [XXXI DAYS.		
1	Saturday	
2	<b>Sunday</b>	Charter of N.U.I. granted, 1908. Law Lectures begin. Academic Council Meeting.  Library Committee Meeting.
3	Monday	
4	Tuesday	
5	Wednesday	
6	Thursday	
7	Friday	
8	Saturday	
9	<b>Sunday</b>	
10	Monday	
11	Tuesday	
12	Wednesday	
13	Thursday	
14	Friday	
15	Saturday	
16	<b>Sunday</b>	[way, granted 1908. Charter of University College, Gal- Michaelmas Term ends.
17	Monday	
18	Tuesday	
19	Wednesday	
20	Thursday	
21	Friday	
22	Saturday	
23	<b>Sunday</b>	CHRISTMAS DAY. College Holiday. ST. STEPHEN'S DAY. College Holi- day.
24	Monday	
25	Tuesday	
26	Wednesday	
27	Thursday	
28	Friday	
29	Saturday	
30	<b>Sunday</b>	Letters Patent Incorporating the Queen's College issued, 1845.
31	Monday	

[A vacation of about three weeks is given at Christmas.]

1ST MONTH.]	JANUARY, 1918.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	<b>Tuesday</b>	Circumcision. College Holiday.
2	<b>Wednesday</b>	
3	<b>Thursday</b>	
4	Friday	
5	Saturday	
6	<b>Sunday</b>	Epiphany.
7	<b>Monday</b>	Hilary Term begins.
8	<b>Tuesday</b>	
9	Wednesday	
10	<b>Thursday</b>	
11	Friday	
12	Saturday	
13	<b>Sunday</b>	Academic Council Meeting. Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.
14	<b>Monday</b>	
15	<b>Tuesday</b>	
16	<b>Wednesday</b>	
17	<b>Thursday</b>	
18	Friday	
19	Saturday	
20	<b>Sunday</b>	
21	<b>Monday</b>	
22	<b>Tuesday</b>	
23	<b>Wednesday</b>	
24	<b>Thursday</b>	
25	Friday	
26	Saturday	
27	<b>Sunday</b>	
28	<b>Monday</b>	
29	<b>Tuesday</b>	
30	<b>Wednesday</b>	
31	<b>Thursday</b>	

2ND MONTH.]		FEBRUARY, 1918.	[XXVIII DAYS.
1	Friday	Library Committee Meeting.	
2	Saturday		
3	<b>Sunday</b>	Queen's University of Ireland dissolved, 1882.	
4	Monday	Academic Council Meeting.	
5	Tuesday		
6	Wednesday		
7	Thursday		
8	Friday		
9	Saturday		
10	<b>Sunday</b>	SHROVE TUESDAY. College Holiday ASH WEDNESDAY. College Holiday. Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.	
11	Monday		
12	Tuesday		
13	Wednesday		
14	Thursday		
15	Friday		
16	Saturday		
17	<b>Sunday</b>	Governing Body Meeting.	
18	Monday		
19	Tuesday		
20	Wednesday		
21	Thursday		
22	Friday		
23	Saturday		
24	<b>Sunday</b>		
25	Monday		
26	Tuesday		
27	Wednesday		
28	Thursday		

3RD MONTH.]		MARCH, 1918.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	<b>Friday</b>	Library Committee Meeting.	
2	Saturday		
3	<b>Sunday</b>	Academic Council Meeting.	
4	Monday		
5	Tuesday		
6	Wednesday		
7	Thursday		
8	Friday		
9	Saturday		
10	<b>Sunday</b>	Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.	
11	Monday		
12	Tuesday		
13	Wednesday		
14	Thursday		
15	Friday		
16	Saturday		
17	<b>Sunday</b>	ST. PATRICK'S DAY.	
18	Monday		
19	Tuesday		
20	Wednesday		
21	Thursday		
22	Friday		
23	Saturday		
24	<b>Sunday</b>	GOOD FRIDAY. College Holiday.	
25	Monday		
26	Tuesday		
27	Wednesday		
28	Thursday		
29	Friday		
30	Saturday		
31	<b>Sunday</b>	EASTER SUNDAY. Hilary Term ends.	

[A vacation of about three weeks is given at Easter.]

4TH MONTH.]		APRIL, 1918.	[XXX DAYS.
1	Monday	<b>EASTER MONDAY.</b> College Holiday. Trinity Term begins.	
2	Tuesday		
3	Wednesday		
4	Thursday		
5	Friday		
6	Saturday		
7	<b>Sunday</b>		
8	Monday		
9	Tuesday		
10	Wednesday		
11	Thursday		
12	Friday		
13	Saturday		
14	<b>Sunday</b>	Academic Council Meeting. Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.	
15	Monday		
16	Tuesday		
17	Wednesday		
18	Thursday		
19	Friday		
20	Saturday		
21	<b>Sunday</b>		
22	Monday		
23	Tuesday		
24	Wednesday		
25	Thursday		
26	Friday		
27	Saturday		
28	<b>Sunday</b>	Charter of the Royal University of Ireland, granted, 1880.	
29	Monday		
30	Tuesday		



5TH MONTH.]		MAY, 1918.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Wednesday	Academic Council Meeting.	
2	Thursday		
3	Friday	Library Committee Meeting.	
4	Saturday		
5	<b>Sunday</b>		
6	Monday		
7	Tuesday		
8	Wednesday		
9	Thursday	ASCENSION DAY. College Holiday.	
10	Friday		
11	Saturday		
12	<b>Sunday</b>		
13	Monday		
14	Tuesday		
15	Wednesday	Finance Committee Meeting.	
16	Thursday	Standing Committee Meeting.	
17	Friday		
18	Saturday		
19	<b>Sunday</b>	WHIT SUNDAY.	
20	Monday	WHIT MONDAY. College Holiday.	
21	Tuesday	Meeting of Governing Body.	
22	Wednesday		
23	Thursday		
24	Friday		
25	Saturday		
26	<b>Sunday</b>		
27	Monday		
28	Tuesday		
29	Wednesday		
30	Thursday	CORPUS CHRISTI.	
31	Friday		

6TH MONTH.]		JUNE, 1918.	[XXX DAYS.
1	Saturday		
2	<b>Sunday</b>	Academic Council Meeting.	
3	Monday		
4	Tuesday		
5	Wednesday		
6	Thursday		
7	Friday		
8	Saturday		
9	<b>Sunday</b>	Finance Committee Meeting. Standing Committee Meeting.	
10	Monday		
11	Tuesday		
12	Wednesday		
13	Thursday		
14	Friday		
15	Saturday		
16	<b>Sunday</b>		
17	Monday		
18	Tuesday		
19	Wednesday		
20	Thursday		
21	Friday		
22	Saturday		
23	<b>Sunday</b>		
24	Monday		
25	Tuesday		
26	Wednesday		
27	Thursday		
28	Friday		[Holiday.
29	Saturday	St. Peter and Paul's Day.	College
30	<b>Sunday</b>	Trinity Term ends.	

7TH MONTH.]		JULY, 1918.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Monday		
2	Tuesday		
3	Wednesday		
4	Thursday		
5	Friday		
6	Saturday		
7	<b>Sunday</b>		
8	Monday		
9	Tuesday		
10	Wednesday		
11	Thursday		
12	Friday		
13	Saturday		
14	<b>Sunday</b>		
15	Monday		
16	Tuesday		
17	Wednesday		
18	Thursday		
19	Friday		
20	Saturday		
21	<b>Sunday</b>		
22	Monday		
23	Tuesday		
24	Wednesday		
25	Thursday		
26	Friday		
27	Saturday		
28	<b>Sunday</b>		
29	Monday		
30	Tuesday	Colleges Act, 1845.	
31	Wednesday		

8TH MONTH.]		AUGUST, 1918.	[XXXI DAYS.
1	Thursday		
2	Friday		
3	Saturday		
4	<b>Sunday</b>		
5	Monday		
6	Tuesday		
7	Wednesday		
8	Thursday		
9	Friday		
10	Saturday		
11	<b>Sunday</b>		
12	Monday		
13	Tuesday		
14	Wednesday		
15	Thursday	Assumption.	College Holiday.
16	Friday		
17	Saturday		
18	<b>Sunday</b>		
19	Monday		
20	Tuesday		
21	Wednesday		
22	Thursday		
23	Friday		
24	Saturday		
25	<b>Sunday</b>		
26	Monday		
27	Tuesday		
28	Wednesday		
29	Thursday		
30	Friday		
31	Saturday		

9TH MONTH.]		SEPTEMBER, 1918.	[XXX DAYS.
1	<b>Sunday</b>		
2	Monday		
3	<b>Tuesday</b>		
4	Wednesday		
5	<b>Thursday</b>		
6	Friday		
7	Saturday		
8	<b>Sunday</b>		
9	Monday		
10	<b>Tuesday</b>		
11	Wednesday		
12	<b>Thursday</b>		
13	Friday		
14	Saturday		
15	<b>Sunday</b>		
16	Monday		
17	<b>Tuesday</b>		
18	Wednesday		
19	<b>Thursday</b>		
20	Friday		
21	Saturday		
22	<b>Sunday</b>		
23	Monday		
24	<b>Tuesday</b>		
25	Wednesday		
26	<b>Thursday</b>		
27	Friday		
28	Saturday		
29	<b>Sunday</b>		
30	Monday		

SESSION 1917-1918,

Visitor:

THE KING.

President:

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., D SC., LL.D.

Governing Body:

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, Esq., M.A., D.SC., LL.D., <i>President.</i>	PROFESSOR T. O'MAILLE, M.A., PH.D.
MOST REV. THOMAS O DEA, D.D. Lord Bishop of Galway.	PROFESSOR F. S. RISHWORTH, B.A., B.E.
REV. J. C. CLARKE, B.A., D.D.	PROFESSOR (MRS.) M. J. DONO- VAN O'SULLIVAN, M.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD KIL- LANIN, LL.D.	REV. J. HYNES, B.D., Registrar and Secretary.
P. J. BOLAND, Esq., M.A.	M. M'DONAGH, Esq.
THE MOST REV. JOHN HEALY, D.D., LL.D., Lord Archbishop of Tuam.	PROFESSOR J. P. MACENRI, M.A. M.D.
VERY REV. E. A. CANON D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P.	MOST REV. PATRICK MORRIS- ROE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Achonry.
EDWARD MARTYN, Esq.	REV. W. DILLON.
PROFESSOR R. K. M'ELDERRY, M.A.	REV. PROFESSOR T. O'KELLY, B.A., B.D., H.DIP. IN EDN.
PROFESSOR A. SENIER, PH.D., D.SC., M.D.	VERY REV. DENIS CANON O'DEA, B.A.
PROFESSOR R. J. KINKEAD, B.A., M.D.	VERY REV. J. A. PELLY, P.P.
PROFESSOR J. P. PYE, M.D., M.CH., D.SC.	MOST REV. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Killala.
PROFESSOR T. WALSH, B.A., B.SC., M.D., D.P.H., Bursar.	JOHN GALVIN, Esq.

Committees appointed by Governing Body:

Standing Committee—

THE PRESIDENT.	PROFESSOR KINKEAD.
THE REGISTRAR & SECRETARY.	REV. PROF. O'KELLY.
THE BURSAR.	MOST REV. DR. O'DEA.
PROFESSOR RISHWORTH	REV. DR. CLARKE.
PROFESSOR DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN.	REV. J. PELLY.
PROFESSOR MACENRI.	RT. HON. LORD KILLANIN.
	P. J. BOLAND, Esq.

**Finance, Building, and Grounds' Committee—**

THE PRESIDENT.	PROFESSOR SENIER.
THE REGISTRAR & SECRETARY.	MOST REV. DR. O'DEA.
THE BURSAR.	REV. DR. CLARKE.
PROFESSOR RISHWORTH.	REV. J. PELLY.
PROF. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN.	RIGHT HON. LORD KILLANIN.
PROFESSOR KINKEAD.	M. M'DONAGH, Esq.

**Library Committee—**

THE PRESIDENT.	PROF. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN.
THE REGISTRAR & SECRETARY.	PROFESSOR SENIER.
THE BURSAR.	PROFESSOR McELDERRY.
THE LIBRARIAN.	PROFESSOR MACENRI.

**The Academic Council, 1917-1918 :**

The President, Professors (except the Emeritus Professor), and Lecturers, constitute the Academic Council.

**Professors :****Emeritus Professor—**

EDWARD TOWNSEND, M.A., HON. D.SC.

**Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—**

TOMAS O MAÏLLE, M.A. (Manchester), PH.D. (Freiburg).

**Ancient Classics—**

ROBERT KNOX McELDERRY, M.A. (late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge).

**Mathematics—**

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.SC.

**Physics—**

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., HON. D.SC., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, HON. LL.D. (Glasgow), President of the College.

**English Language and English Literature—**

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, B.A. Lond.

**Chemistry—**

ALFRED SENIER, PH.D. (Berlin), HON. D.SC., F.I.C.

**Natural History—**

JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.SC.I.

**Geology and Mineralogy—**

H. B. CRONSHAW, PH.D. (Munich); B.A. (Cambridge);  
A.R.S.M.

**Civil Engineering—**

FRANK SHARMAN RISHWORTH, B.A., B.E., ASSOC.M.INST.  
C.E.

**Romance Languages—**

[Vacant.]

**German—**

MISS EMILY ANDERSON, B.A.

**Anatomy and Physiology—**

JOSEPH P. PYE, M.D., M.CH., HON. D.SC.

**Law and Jurisprudence—**

RICHARD J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

**Medicine—**

RALPH BODKIN MAHON, M.D., M.CH., F.R.C.S.E.

**Surgery—**

WILLIAM WESTROPP BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

**Gynæcology and Obstetrics—**

RICHARD JOHN KINKEAD, B.A., M.D. (Dublin), L.R.C.S.I.

**Materia Medica and Pharmacy—**

NICHOLAS WHISTLER COLOHAN, M.D., M.CH.

**Pathology—**

THOMAS WALSH, B.A., B.SC., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., D.P.H.

**Electrical Engineering—**

WM. G. GRIFFITH, B.SC. (Lond.), A.M.I.E.E.



**History—**

MRS. M. J. DONOVAN O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

**Philosophy—**

JOHN HOWLEY, M.A.

**Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy—**

B. F. SHIELDS, M.A.

**Education—**

REV. T. O'KELLY, B.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Education

**Ophthalmology and Otology—**

SEAGHAN P. MAC ENRI, M.A., M.D. (Dublin).

**Lecturers.****Modern Irish—**

SEAGHAN PADRAIC MAC ENRI, M.A., M.D. (Dublin).

**Celtic Archaeology—**

REV. JOHN HYNES, B.D.

**Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—**

PROFESSOR SENIER.

PROFESSOR KINKEAD.

**Fever Cases—**

N. W. COLAHAN, M.D., M.CH.

**Mental Diseases—**

MISS A. ENGLISH, M.B.

**Officers.****Registrar and Secretary.** REV. J. HYNES, B.D.**Bursar** ... PROFESSOR WALSH.**Librarian** ... PROFESSOR HOWLEY.**Deans of Residence** REV. J. HYNES, B.D.  
REV. J. COURTNEY CLARKE, D.D.  
REV. J. CANON FLEETWOOD BERRY, M.A.,  
B.D.  
REV. J. D. FOSTER, M.A.**Lady Superintendent** MISS R. KIRWAN, B.A.

**Demonstrators and Assistants. 1917-1918:**

**Demonstrators in Chemistry—**

MISS ROSALIND CLARKE, B.A., D.SC.

J. GALLAGHER, B.SC.

**Assistant in Physics—**

J. E. BOWEN, M.A.

**Demonstrator in Anatomy—**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.

**Assistant in Physiology—**

J. F. DONEGAN, B.SC., M.B.

**Assistant in Surgery—**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.

**Assistant in Civil Engineering—**

J. MACDONALD, B.SC. (London).

**Assistant in Natural History—**

MISS J. KELLY, M.SC.

**Assistant in Pharmacy—**

[To be appointed at the beginning of the Session].

**THE APPOINTMENTS BOARD.**

The Appointments Board consists of the President, the Deans of the Faculties, the Professor of English Language and English Literature, and the Secretary. It is the duty of the Board to collect and distribute information respecting appointments which may be appropriately filled by Graduates of the College, and to establish and organize means of communication between candidates for such appointments and the bodies or persons making the appointments.

Past and present members of the College are accepted by the Secretary of the Appointments Board for registration as candidates for appointments. No fee is charged for admission to the Register. It is of great importance that Graduates on the Register should keep the Secretary fully informed of their present occupation and immediate plans. Students may see the Secretary in his Office from 9.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

## INFORMATION FOR INTENDING STUDENTS.

### 1.—Inquiries.

Inquiries in regard to Matriculation in the National University of Ireland and other strictly University matters should be addressed to the Registrar, The National University of Ireland, 49 Merrion Square, Dublin. Inquiries in regard to College Scholarships, Fees, and Courses should be addressed to the Registrar, University College, Galway. Inquiries in regard to appointments open to students of this College should be addressed to the Secretary of the Appointments Board, University College, Galway.

### 2.—Admission of Students.

1. A student to become a member of the College must—

- (a) be a matriculated student of the University;
- (b) produce a certificate of good character from the head of the school, or other educational institution last attended by him, or such other testimonial as may be satisfactory to the President;
- (c) attend before the President, and, having presented the above evidence to him, sign in his presence an engagement to observe the rules of the College;
- (d) having been admitted by the President, attend before the Registrar, enter his name with him as a student of such of the classes of his year at the College as he proposes to attend, and pay to the Bursar the requisite fees.

2. Non-matriculated students, on producing satisfactory evidence of good character, and on paying the

fees and signing an engagement to observe order and discipline in the College, may be admitted by the President, without undergoing a preliminary examination, to attend any separate course or courses of Lectures, or to prosecute studies or research in any branch of Science or Literature.

N.B.—Only Matriculated Students are admitted to University Examinations.

3. The President will attend in the Registrar's Office from 10 o'clock, a.m., to 12 o'clock, noon, on 9th and 10th October, 1917, for the purpose of admitting students.

### **3.—The beginning of Lectures.**

Lectures in the Faculties of Arts, Celtic Studies, Science, Medicine, Commerce and Engineering will begin on October 11th, 1917, and lectures in the Faculty of Law on December 1st. These dates will be strictly adhered to.

### **4.—Discipline.**

1. Each student of the College is required to enter with the Registrar under such one of the Deans of Residence appointed by the Governing Body as, subject to the direction of his parents or guardian, he may choose. The present Deans of Residence are:—

Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

Rev. J. Courtenay Clarke, D.D.

Rev. J. Canon Fleetwood Berry, M.A., B.D.

Rev. J. D. Foster, M.A.

2. Every Dean of Residence must be satisfied that the students entered under him reside either with their parents or guardians or in lodging-houses recognised by the College. A list of such lodging-houses may be obtained from the Registrar.

3. The supervision of students outside the precincts of the College is entrusted to the Deans of Residence.

Professors, Lecturers and Officers have authority to deal with the behaviour of students in the College, and to report breaches of discipline to the Academic Council, which has adopted disciplinary rules, and has power to enforce them. An unfavourable record in any of these instances, if deemed serious, will be reported to parents or guardians, and, in the case of a student holding a Scholarship from a County Council, to the Secretary of the County Council of which he is a scholar.

4. Women students are required, in addition, to enter under the Lady Superintendent, who exercises jurisdiction over their conduct within the precincts of the College.

Lady Superintendent:

Miss R. Kirwan, B.A.

5. At the beginning of the College session a report will be sent to the parent or guardian of each student, setting forth—(1) the Faculty which he has entered; (2) the fees paid by him; (3) the Dean of Residence under whom he has entered; and, in the case of a student not residing with his parents or guardians, (4) the registered lodging-house in which he resides.

### **5.—Office Hours.**

The Offices of the Bursar and the Registrar are open to students on week-days during the Session from 10 o'clock, a.m., to 2 o'clock, p.m.

### **6.—Advice to Students.**

Students are advised:—

1. to decide on the careers they intend to follow before they take out lectures, and to consult the Secretary of the Appointments Board (who is also at present Secretary of the College) as to the careers open to them;

2. to consult the Deans of the Faculties as to the lectures they should attend;

(At present the Deans of the several Faculties are :

Arts—Prof. R. Knox McElderry, M.A.

Celtic Studies—Prof. Tomás O Máille, M.A., PH.D.

Science—Prof. A. Senior, PH.D., D.SC.

Law—Prof. R. J. Sheehy, M.A., LL.B.

Medicine—Prof. J. P. Pye, M.D., M.CH., D.SC.

Engineering—Prof. F. S. Rishworth, B.A., B.E.,  
ASSOC. M.INST. C.E.

Commerce—Prof. Shields, M.A.)

3. to consult the Professors and Lecturers as to text-books; and

4. to attend every lecture in each subject of their course.

**EXTRACT FROM STATUTES DEALING WITH  
DISCIPLINE.**

---

STATUTE I.—CHAPTER XXXI.

1. The Academic Council shall frame for the approval of the Governing Body Rules in regard to the wearing of Academical dress, the discipline of Students, and all such other matters as pertain to the good conduct and behaviour of the Students of the College.

2. All Students shall show due respect and obedience to the President, Professors, and other Officers of the College ; they shall conduct themselves in a quiet and orderly manner, and they shall observe the Statutes of the College and conform to all such Regulations as may be made by the Governing Body from time to time for the good government of the College.

3. The Academic Council, subject to Regulations of the Governing Body, may sentence any Student who shall not observe the rules above referred to, or shall be guilty of any offence, within or without the College, contrary to discipline and good order to expulsion, temporary exclusion, or any lesser penalty.

PROVIDED that deprivation of Scholarship or other Prize shall in all cases be referred to the decision of the Governing Body.

4. No Student shall be allowed to enter or to pursue his studies in the College while under sentence of temporary exclusion, or after expulsion from any of the Constituent Colleges of the University.



## REGULATIONS.

## SECTION I.

1. At the beginning of the College Session a report shall be sent to the parents or guardians of each student, setting forth (1) the Faculty which he has entered ; (2) the fees paid by him ; (3) the Dean of Residence under whom he has entered ; and, in the case of a student who does not reside with his parents or guardians, (4) the registered lodginghouse in which he resides.

2. A student's name shall not be entered on a class-roll, nor shall credit for any attendance at Lectures be obtained, until such student has (*a*) attended before the Registrar ; (*b*) entered his name with that Officer as a student of such classes as he proposes to attend ; and (*c*) has paid the Bursar the requisite fees. In the case of a County Council Scholar, the notification from his Council of the award of the Scholarship will be accepted for College and Class Fees for the purposes of this Rule.

3. Class-rolls shall be called not later than ten minutes after the hours appointed for the beginning of Lectures, and no student shall obtain credit for attendance after that time.

4. Any student may be refused credit for attendance at a lecture ; or may be ordered to withdraw from a Lecture-room or Laboratory by any Professor, Lecturer, or Assistant, on account of disorderly conduct ; inattention ; unpunctuality ; neglect to wear Academic dress.

5. The Registrar shall notify the Professors, Lecturers, and Assistants of the imposition of any fine on students attending their Lectures, and also of the payment of same.

6. No student who has been fined shall be entitled to receive credit for attendance on any course of instruction, or to receive certificates of attendance, until the fine shall have been paid.

7. Certificates of attendance on a course of Lectures or of Practical Instruction shall not be issued for University purposes unless the student has attended at least three-fourths of the total number of Lectures or Classes, or has been prevented from doing so by a cause deemed reasonable by the Academic Council.

8. The Bursar shall notify the Academic Council at its first meeting after 15th May of any failure to comply with Rule 7. Section 1, or of any irregularities in the accounts referred to in that Rule.

9. It shall be the duty of every Professor, Lecturer, Assistant, and Officer of the College, to assist in maintaining discipline, and in repressing, by admonition and reproof, misconduct, and disorder among the students.

10. If any student shall prove inattentive to any such admonition and reproof, it shall be the duty of the admonishing officer to report the offender to the President, who shall bring the matter before the Academic Council.

11. It shall be the duty of the Porters and the Servants of the College to report to the President, Professors, Lecturers, or Officers, any instances of disorder or breach of discipline which they may observe

## SECTION II.

1. Every Student of the College, matriculated or non-matriculated, shall in his first year at the College,

before attending any course, enter under such Dean of Residence as subject to the direction of his parents or guardians, he may choose.

2. Every woman-student of the College, matriculated or non-matriculated, shall in her first year, before attending any course, enter under the Lady Superintendent.

3. A student who has entered under one Dean of Residence shall not be allowed to place himself under another Dean of Residence, except for a cause deemed reasonable by the Academic Council.

4. A Dean of Residence shall, at the end of each term, submit to the President a formal report on the conduct of each student entered under him.

5. It shall be the duty of the Lady Superintendent to chaperon any pic-nic or excursion authorised by the President in which women-students are to take part, and to report to the President the conduct of any student during such pic-nic or excursion unbecoming a University student.

6. A student not living with his parents or guardians shall reside in a hostel or in a lodging-house licensed by the President, and shall give the Registrar, before attending any course of Lectures, the address of the lodging-house he has selected.

7. (a) No house unsatisfactory either from its situation or character shall be licensed as a lodging-house for students.
- (b) No lodging-house shall be licensed at the same time for men and women students, except for such men and women students as are members of the same family.
- (c) The license for a lodging-house shall remain in force for the Academic Year only, and shall be revocable at any time.

8. The proprietor of a lodging-house licensed for students shall :

- (a) Keep his house in a sanitary condition, and allow it to be inspected from time to time by the Secretary, and to be visited at any time by the Lady Superintendent or by the Deans of Residence.
- (b) Maintain proper order in his house, and pay due attention to the health and comfort of the students residing therein ;
- (c) Report the illness of a student residing in his house to the Student's Dean of Residence ;
- (d) Make a report when required to do so by the Dean of Residence on the conduct of the students residing in his house, and the hours kept by them ;
- (e) Sign an undertaking to observe the foregoing Rules.

NOTE.—Additional Regulations are embodied in the Laws and Bye-Laws of the Students' Representative Council (see College Calendar, page 216).

---

RULES.

SECTION I.

1. All students are required to wear Academical Dress at Lectures in the Examination Hall, and when calling on the President and Officers of the College.

2. Students shall not smoke in the Quadrangle, or in any part of the College buildings, except in the Laboratories (when the express permission of the Professor in charge has been given) or Medical Buildings or Reading Room.

3. Students shall not walk on the grass or cycle in the Quadrangle.

4. The Ladies' Room is reserved strictly for women (Professors, Lecturers, Assistants, Officers, and Students) and the Men's Room and the Restaurant are reserved strictly for men students.

5. No Society or Club shall use the name, the buildings, or the grounds of the College until it is approved of by the Academic Council. Students belonging to a Club or Society that violates this rule shall be considered guilty of a breach of the College discipline.

[No Society or Club will be approved of by the Academic Council until its rules are first submitted for approval, and unless by its rules

- (a) Membership is confined to past and present members of the Governing Body, Professors, Lecturers, Assistants, Officers, and Students of University College, Galway.
- (b) The Treasurer must be a Professor, Lecturer, or Officer of the College.
- (c) The Treasurer is to do all acts incurring expenditure, and is to be personally responsible for all debts incurred by the Society or Club during his year of office.
- (d) No change is to be made in the Rules without the approval of the Academic Body.]

6. Students who continue to belong to any Society or Club from which the Academic Council has withdrawn its approval shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College Discipline.

7. The Accounts of each Society or Club, duly audited by the College Bursar, shall be submitted by its Treasurer to the Academic Council not later than 15th May in each year; and these accounts must be accompanied by a statement by the Treasurer that they include all the liabilities incurred by the Society or Club from the beginning of the current session.

8. The misuse by a student or students of the funds of any College Society, Club, or Committee of the students, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

9. Inter-College matches to be played in Galway shall be played during vacation. Students who take part in such matches during any other time shall be deemed guilty of breaches of College discipline.

10. No meeting of students, except regular meetings of Societies or Clubs approved of by the Academic Council, shall be held unless summoned by at least ten students, and unless the notice convening the meeting is countersigned by the President, Registrar, Bursar, or Secretary.

11. No candidate shall bring into the Examination Hall, or have in his possession while in it, any books, notes, or paper whatsoever, save such Answer (or other) Books as shall be supplied by the College.

12. No candidate shall aid, or attempt to aid, another candidate ; or obtain, or attempt to obtain, assistance from another ; or communicate in any way with any other candidate in the Examination Hall.

13. No candidate shall take out of the Examination Hall any Answer Books, whether used or unused. All rough notes must be enclosed for the Examiner's inspection.

14. No candidate at a practical examination shall address an inquiry on the matter of the Examination to any Superintendent or Laboratory Porter.

## SECTION II.

1. A student shall not change his lodging-house until he has given the Secretary and his Dean of residence his new address.

2. A man student shall not be out later than eleven p.m., except for a reasonable cause, which he shall set forth when required to do so by his Dean of residence.

3. A woman student shall not be out later than 10 p.m., except on the occasion of a College social function, without the express permission of the Lady Superintendent.

4. No social function shall be held by students except with the express permission of the President; all students who take part in any unauthorized social function shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

5. A woman student shall not attend any subscription dance or entertainment of which a dance forms part without the special permission of the Academic Council.

6. The President's permission shall be required for any College pic-nic or excursion and for any pic-nic or excursion organised by any College Society, Union, or Club.

### SECTION III.

1. Any student who refuses to give his name when he is asked for it by the President, or by a Professor, or other officer, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

2. Any student who denies that he is a student when he is questioned by the President, or by a Professor, or other officer, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

3. A student who fails to attend the summons of the President or a Professor, or other officer of the College, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

4. Any student who shall attempt, except by an appeal on his own behalf to the visitor of the College, to oppose or interfere with the administration of the College, or shall endeavour, either alone or in concert with others, to prevent any decision of the Governing Body or of the Academic Council from being carried into effect, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

5. A student who violates any of the Rules made for the library shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

6. A student who neglects the admonition of the President, the Lady Superintendent, or a Dean of residence, shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

7. A student who publishes in a newspaper matter likely to injure the College shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

8. A student who fails to comply with the order of the Academic Council with reference to the payment of his debts shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

9. Any act of a man student which, in the opinion of the Academic Council, is unbecoming a gentleman, and a University student, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

10. Any act of a woman-student which, in the opinion of the Academic Council, is unbecoming a lady and a University student, shall be deemed a breach of College discipline.

#### SECTION IV

1. A student found guilty of any grave offence against the Statutes, or the Regulations, or the Disciplinary Rules, shall be liable to expulsion, rustication, or a fine.

2. A student found guilty of any minor offence against the Statutes, or the Regulations, or the Disciplinary Rules, shall be liable to a fine.

3. Any candidate found violating any of the Rules for examination shall be liable to be expelled from the Examination Hall, and to have his name erased from the list of candidates at the examination.

4. If any candidate be adjudged by the Academic Council to have violated any of the Rules of Examinations, or in any other way to have acted improperly, the Academic Council shall, subject to the approval of the



Governing Body, have power to deprive him of his Examination or any part thereof, and also to publish his name as having been deprived of his Examination, either wholly or in part, for having violated the Rules of Examination.

5. In the case of a serious breach of discipline, the President may temporarily exclude a student from the precincts of the College, pending a meeting of the Academic Council or of the Governing Body.

#### SECTION V (SUPPLEMENTAL).

1. Only College people shall be invited or admitted to dances in the Examination Hall. Students responsible for the invitation or admission of non-College people to such dances shall be deemed guilty of a breach of College discipline.

2. Games may be played on the College grounds only, between 1 p.m. and 8 p.m. on week-days, and between 12 o'clock noon and 6 p.m. on Sundays. The Football-field, the Tennis Courts and the Ball-court are strictly reserved for the use of members of the College.

3. No student shall collect subscriptions from members of the College for any general purpose not sanctioned by the Students' Representative Council, and approved by the President.

4. Authorised Collectors shall post up a full list of the subscriptions received within a reasonable time in the Students' Case in the entrance to the College Quadrangle, and shall submit to the Academic Council before May 15th an account, audited by the College Bursar, of the subscriptions received, and also of the expenditure.

FEEES.

---

**I.—THE COLLEGE FEE.**

1. The Ordinary College Fee is £1 10s. 0*d.* for a man-student, and £1 for a woman-student.

2. The College Fee is Five Shillings.

(*a*) for a student who takes out only one Course of Lectures, and who does not take out this Course for any University Examination ;

(*b*) for a Medical Student who in the fifth year takes out only the one-term Courses leading to the Final Medical Examination ;

(*c*) for a National Teacher of at least five years' experience who takes out only the one-term Courses leading to the Diploma of Education ; or

(*d*) for a former student who does not take out any Course of Lectures, but desires to present himself for a University Examination in this College.

3. The Ordinary College Fee of £1 includes the membership fees of the Literary and Debating Society, the Gaelic Society, and the Athletic Clubs.

4. The Ordinary College Fee of £1 10s. 0*d.* includes the membership fees of the College Union, and of the foregoing Societies and Clubs.

D

**II. THE FEES FOR COURSES.****(I)—Fees for First Attendance at University Courses  
for Undergraduates.****FACULTY OF ARTS.**

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEES.		
1st	1. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.	} £3	
	2. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.		
	3. {	Chemistry (Lectures) ...	£2 do.	}
		Chemistry (Practical) ...	£3 do.	
	4.	English ... ..	£2 do.	
	5. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2 do.	}
		Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2 do.	
	6.	French ... ..	£2 do.	
	7.	German ... ..	£2 do.	
	8.	Greek ... ..	£2 do.	
	9.	History ... ..	£2 do.	
	10.	Irish ... ..	£2 do.	
	11.	Italian ... ..	£2 do.	
	12.	Latin ... ..	£2 do.	
	13.	Logic ... ..	£2 do.	
	14.	Mathematical Physics	£2 do.	
	15.	Mathematics ...	£2 do.	
16.	Physical Geography ...	£1 10s. do.		
17.	Spanish ... ..	£2 do.		

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
2nd	1. Celtic Archæology ...	£1 10s. for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Education ... ..	£2 for Pass Course.
	3. English ... ..	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
	4. French ... ..	£2 do.
	5. German ... ..	£2 do.
	6. Greek ... ..	£2 do.
	7. Irish ... ..	£2 do.
	8. Italian ... ..	£2 do.
	9. Latin ... ..	£2 do.
	10. Logic and Psychology	£2 do.
	11. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do.
	12. Mathematics ...	£2 do.
	13. Modern History ...	£2 do.
	14. Political Economy or Economic History.	£1 do.
	15. Politics ... ..	£1 do.
	16. Jurisprudence or Roman Law.	£1 do.
	17. Law of Property or Equity.	£1 do.
	18. Spanish ... ..	£2 do.
3rd	1. Celtic Archæology ...	£1 10s. for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Education ... ..	£2 for Pass Course.
	3. English ... ..	£2 for Pass ; £3 for Honours Course.
	4. French ... ..	£2 do. £3 do.
	5. German ... ..	£2 do. £3 do.

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEES.			
3rd	6. Greek ... ..	£2	for Pass ;	£3	for Honours Course.
	7. Irish ... ..	£2	do.	£3	do
	8. Italian ... ..	£2	do.	£3	do
	9. Latin ... ..	£2	do.	£3	do
	10. { Metaphysics ... .. Ethics ... .. Politics ... ..	£1	do.	£2 ; £1	do.
		£1	do.		
		£1	do.		
	11. Mathematical Physics...	£2	do.	£3	do.
	12. Mathematics ... ..	£2	do.	£3	do.
	13. Modern History ... ..	£2	do.	£3	do.
	14. Political Economy or Economic History.	£1	do.	£1	do.
	15. Jurisprudence or Roman Law.	£1	do.	£1	do.
	16. Law of Property or Equity.	£1	do.	£1	do.
	17. Spanish ... ..	£2	do.	£2	do.

## DIPLOMA OF EDUCATION COURSES.

1.	The Higher Diploma of Education Course.	£5.
2.	Three-Term Courses for the Diploma of Edu- cation :—	
	Education ... ..	£2.
	Other Courses ... ..	The same fee as for the cor- responding First Arts' Course.
3.	One-Term Courses for the Diploma of Educa- tion :—	
	Education ... ..	£2.
	Other Courses ... ..	£1.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

YEAR.	COURSES (Not for University Examinations in Agriculture).	FEES.		
1st	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.		
	2. Mathematical Physics	£2	do.	
	3. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2	do.
		Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2	do.
	4. {	Chemistry (Lectures)	£2	do.
		Chemistry (Practical)	£3	do.
	5. Botany (Lectures) and Practical).	£2	do.	} £3
	6. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2	do.	
	7. Logic ... ..	£2	do.	
8. Irish, English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Greek, or Spanish.	£2	do.		
9. Physical Geography ...	£1 10s.	do.		
2nd	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.		
	2. Mathematical Physics...	£2	do.	
	3. {	Ex. Physics (Lectures)	£2	do.
		Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2	do.
	4. {	Chemistry (Lectures)	£2	do.
		Chemistry (Practical)	£3	do.
	5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2	do.	
	6. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2	do.	
	7. Geology and Mineralogy (Lectures and Practical).	£2	do.	
	8. {	Anatomy and Anthropology (Lectures).	£3	do.
		Anatomy and Anthropology (Practical).	£3	do.
9. {	Physiology (Lectures)	£3	do.	
	Physiology (Practical)	£3	do.	

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES (Not for University Examinations in Agriculture).	FEES.	
2nd	10. { Electrical Engineering (Lectures). Electrical Engineering (Practical).	£2 for Pass ; £2 for Honours Course	£3
		£2 do.      £2 do.	
	11. { Pathology and Bacteriology (Lectures). Pathology and Bacteriology (Practical).	£2 do.      £2 do.	
		£1 10s. do.      £1 10s. do.	
3rd	1. Mathematics ...	£2 for Pass ; £3 for Honours Course.	
	3. Mathematical Physics...	£2 do.      £3 do.	
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures) Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2 do.      £3 do.	
		£3 do.      £3 do.	
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures) Chemistry (Practical)	£2 do.      £3 do.	
		£3 do.      £3 do.	
	5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.      £3 do.	
	6. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.      £3 do.	
	7. Geology and Mineralogy (Lectures and Practical).	£2 do.      £3 do.	
	8. { Anatomy and Anthropology (Lectures). Anatomy and Anthropology (Practical).	£2 do.      £3 do.	
		£3 do.      £3 do.	
	9. { Physiology (Lectures) Physiology (Practical)	£2 do.      £3 do.	
		£3 do.      £3 do.	
	10. { Electrical Engineering (Lectures). Electrical Engineering (Practical).	£2 do.      £2 do.	
£2 do.      £2 do.			
11. { Pathology and Bacteriology (Lectures). Pathology and Bacteriology (Practical).	£2 do.      £3 do.		
	£3 do.      £3 do.		

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES (For University Examinations in Agriculture.)	FEES.
1st	1. Mathematics ...	£1
	2. Mechanics ...	£1
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures) Ex. Physics (Practical)	£1
		£1
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures) Chemistry (Practical)	£1
		£1 10s.
5. Drawing ...	£1	
6. Logic, English, French, German, or Irish.	£1	
2nd	1. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£1
	2. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£1
	3. { Organic Chemistry Lectures. Organic Chemistry (Practical).	£1
		£1 10s.
	4. Geology (Lectures and Practical).	£1
	5. Elementary Bacteriology (Lectures and Prac- tical).	£1
6. Farm Accountancy ...	£1	



## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
1st	1. { Anatomy (Lectures) ...	£2
	{ Anatomy (Practical) ...	£3
	2. { Ex. Physica (Lectures)	£2
	{ Ex. Physics (Practical)	£2
	3. { Chemistry (Lectures)	£2
{ Chemistry (Practical)	£3	
4. Botany (Lectures and Practical).	£2	
5. Zoology (Lectures and Practical).	£2	
		} £3
2nd	1. { Anatomy (Lectures) ...	£3
	{ Anatomy (Practical) ...	£3
	2. { Physiology (Lectures)	£3
	{ Physiology (Practical)	£3
3rd	1. { Pathology (Lectures)	£2
	{ Pathology (Practical)	£1 10s.
	2. Materia Medica ...	£2
	3. Practical Pharmacy ...	£2
	4. Hygiene ... ..	£2
5. Medical Jurisprudence	£2	
4th	1. Medicine ... ..	£2
	2. Surgery ... ..	£2

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
4th	3. Midwifery ... ..	£2
	4. Mental Diseases ...	£1
	5. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.	£1
	6. Operative Surgery ...	£1
	7. Applied Anatomy ...	£1
	8. Pathology ... ..	£1
—	Clinical Instruction	£5 for Nine Months' Course. £4 for Six Months' Course. £2 for Three Months' Course.

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

1st	1. Mathematics ...	£2
	2. { Civil Engineering (Lectures). ...	£2
	{ Civil Engineering (Practical). ...	£2
	3. { Ex. Physics (Lectures) ...	£2
	{ Ex. Physics (Practical) ...	£2
	4. { Chemistry (Lectures) ...	£2
	{ Chemistry (Practical) ...	£3
	5. Mathematical Physics	£2
2nd	1. Mathematics ...	£2
	2. Mathematical Physics...	£2

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING—*continued.*

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
2nd	3. { Civil Engineering (Lectures).	£2
		£3
	4 { Electrical Engineering (Lectures).	£2
		£2 } £3
3rd (Civil)	1. { Civil Engineering (Lectures).	£2
		£3
	2. Geology (Lectures and Practical).	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
	3. Mathematical Physics...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
	4. Mathematics ...	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.
3rd (Elec- trical)	1. Civil Engineering ...	£2
	2. Electrical Engineering :— Lectures ...	£2
		Practical ...
	3. Mathematical Physics...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.

## FACULTY OF LAW.

1st	1. Jurisprudence ...	£2 for Pass or Honours Course.
2nd or 3rd	2. English Law ...	£2 do.

## FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

YEAR.	COURSES.	FEEs.
1st	1. Economics ... ..	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. A Modern Language ...	£2 do.
	3. Commerce ... ..	£2 do.
	4. Economic History ...	£1 do.
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science or in the Faculty of Arts.
2nd	1. Economics ... ..	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. A Modern Language ...	£2 do.
	3. Business Organization, Office Organization, Accountancy ...	} £2 do.
	4. Economic Geography ...	£1 do.
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science and in the Faculty of Arts.
3rd	1. Economics ... ..	£1 for Pass or Honours Course.
	2. Commerce ... ..	£2 do.
	3. A Modern Language ...	£2 for Pass, £3 for Honours Course.
	4. Industrial and Commercial Law.	£1
	5. A Science or an Arts subject.	The same as for the corresponding Course in the Faculty of Science or in the Faculty of Arts.

**(2)—Fee for Re-attendance at any University Course for Undergraduates.**

Half the fee for first attendance, saving vested rights.

**(3)—Fee for every Attendance at a Post-Graduate Course,  
£5.****(4)—Fees for Attendance at Non-University Courses authorized by the Governing Body.**

YEAR.	COURSE.	FEEs.
—	1. Connacht College Course in Irish.	No Fee.

**III.—LABORATORY FEES.**

A Student of Biology, Physiology, or Pathology will be required to pay a Laboratory fee of Five Shillings.

**FACULTY OF ARTS, including PHILOSOPHY.**

**Dean of the Faculty—**

PROFESSOR McELDERRY.

**Professors.**

**Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—**

TOMAS O MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester); PH.D. (Freiburg).

**Ancient Classics—**

ROBERT KNOX McELDERRY, M.A. (late Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge).

**English Language and English Literature—**

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, B.A., Lond.

**History—**

MRS. M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

**Philosophy—**

JOHN HOWLEY, M.A.

**Romance Languages—**

[Vacant.]

**German—**

MISS EMILY ANDERSON, B.A.

**Law and Jurisprudence—**

R. J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

**Mathematics—**

MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

**Physics—**

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow),  
Hon. D.Sc., late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,  
Cambridge, President of the College.

**Education—**

REV. T. O'KELLY, B.A., B.D., Higher Dip. in Education.

**Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy—**

B. F. SHIELDS, M.A.

**Lecturers.****Modern Irish—**

SEAGHAN PADRAIC MACENRI, M.A., M.D., B.CH. (Dublin).

**Celtic Archæology—**

REV. J. HYNES, B.D.

The above constitute the Faculty of Arts, including Philosophy.

**Assistants.****Physics—**

J. E. BOWEN, M.A.

**Mathematics—**

J. MACDONALD, B.Sc. (Lond.)

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND  
EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE  
OF B.A.**

1. Subsequent to Matriculation, there are two University examinations leading to the degree of B.A.—the First University Examination and the Degree Examination.

2. At least three terms, or one academic year, must elapse between Matriculation and the First University Examination, and at least six terms, or two academic years, between passing the First University Examination and the Degree Examination.

**First University Examination.**

3. The following are the subjects of the First University Examination:—

Biology (Zoology or Botany).	French.	Mathematical
Chemistry.	German.	Physics.
Economics.	Greek.	Mathematics.
English.	Irish.	Modern History.
Experimental	Italian.	Physical
Physics.	Latin.	Geography.
	Logic.	Spanish.

4. Students must present themselves for examination at the end of their first academic year in *five* of the subjects named above, chosen according to the following grouping:

I. English *or* Irish *or* Latin.

II. Any *three* of the following, provided that not more than *two* of the three may be Modern Continental Languages:—English, if not already chosen; French, German, Greek; Irish, if not already chosen; Italian, Spanish; Latin, if not already chosen; Logic, Mathematical Physics, Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.

III. *Any one* of the following:—Biology, Chemistry, Experimental Physics, Physical Geography; Logic, if not already chosen; Mathematical Physics, if not already chosen; Mathematics, if not already chosen.

Students must have previously attended a course of three terms' lectures in each subject chosen.

5. The Examination must be passed as a whole.

6. There will be separate ordinary and honour papers at the First University Examination in all subjects.



**B.A. Degree Examination.**

7. The subjects for the Degree Examination are as follows:—

GROUP A.	GROUP B.
Celtic Archæology.	Economics.
Education.	Ethics.
English Literature.	Jurisprudence.
French.	Logic.
German.	Metaphysics.
Greek.	Politics.
Irish.	Psychology.
Italian.	
Latin.	GROUP C.
Mathematical Physics.	Roman Law.
Mathematics.	Equity.
Modern History.	Law of Property.
Spanish.	GROUP D.
	Experimental Physics.

8. Candidates may present themselves for the Degree of B.A. either as an ordinary Degree or as a Degree with Honours. Candidates for an Ordinary Degree must present themselves for Examination in—

- (1) (a) Mathematics; (b) Experimental Physics or Mathematical Physics; and (c) one other subject from Group A, or two subjects from Group B.
- or (2) four subjects from Group A.
- or (3) three subjects from Group A, and two subjects from Group B.
- or (4) two subjects from Group A, and four subjects from Group B.
- or (5) one subject from Group A, and six subjects from B.

9. Candidates for an Ordinary Degree—

- (1) Must have passed the First University Examination in Arts; and
- (2) Must have attended lectures, after passing that Examination—
  - (a) for two Academic years in each subject selected from Groups A and D.
  - and (b) for one Academic year in each subject selected from Group B.

10. The examination in the chosen subjects must be passed as a whole.

11. Candidates for a Degree with Honours, except in Legal and Political Science, must present themselves for examination in two principal subjects and in one or two subsidiary subjects.

12. In each principal subject students must attend lectures during two years between the time of passing the First University Examination and the Degree Examination, except that, in Legal and Political Science, candidates are required to attend lectures for one year only in each subject of the course. In the subsidiary subject or subjects one year's lectures will suffice, and the examination therein may be taken at the end of the second academic year.

13. Principal subjects must be chosen according to the following grouping:—

- I. Any two of the following:—Celtic Archæology, English Literature, French, German, Greek, Irish, Italian, Latin, Modern History; or,
- II. Modern History, Economics with either Jurisprudence or Politics; or,
- III. Mathematics, Mathematical Physics; or,
- IV. Logic and Psychology, Metaphysics and Ethics; or
- V. Legal and Political Science—(Modern History, Politics, Economics or Economic History, Constitutional History, Jurisprudence or Roman Law, and Law of Property or Equity).

14. Any *one* subject named in Group A of regulation 7 (above) may be chosen as subsidiary; or any *two* subjects named in Group B. The standard required will be that of the examination for the ordinary Degree.

Candidates taking their degree in Legal and Political Science are not required to take a subsidiary subject.

15. The Degrees of B.A. and B.Sc. cannot be obtained simultaneously, or at separate examinations, in the same groups or in groups which are partly the same.

**DETAILS OF COURSES FOR B.A. DEGREE.****IRISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.****First Year.****Honours.**

1. The speaking of Irish. (This includes a course of instruction on Irish phonetics).
2. Irish Composition and Essay-writing.
3. The following works:—
  - \*The Fate of the Children of Tuireann.  
Ó máille, *Ámpáim Óearbhallám* (selections).
  - \*Ó Seoópaó, *Cáetera Éaróg mic Cóm*, or equivalent.  
*Seúg t meas na n-Áip* (m. *Dreádná*).
  - Eócair mac Ríog nÉimn* (m. *Ó máille*).
  - mac mic Iarúipe Buidé Lunnige* (m. *Mac Ruairí*).
  - mac Éirí, Láim-leabair na Saeóitge* (*Σηματοσάσ ασυρ*  
*Cumatóipeáct*).
- \*4. The literature of (late) Modern Irish.
5. The Grammar of Modern Irish.
6. Prosody: the metre of the poems in the texts.

**Pass.**

As for Honours, with the omission of books and subjects marked with an asterisk.

**Second and Third Years.****Honours.**

Courses in the following subjects are arranged:—

1. The speaking of Irish.
2. Original Irish Composition and translation into Modern Irish.
3. The following works:—
  - Ireleabair Éiríóim* (Ó Neáctam).
  - Ámpáim Diaóá Éirge Connáct*. Parts I. and II.
  - Uosaé an Éora Láctna*.
  - Selections. (O'Connell) from *Éirí Buidé-áoiré an Éáir*  
(Keating).
  - Keating, *Éorur Éeára ar Éimn* (selections).
  - \**Buite Suibne*, or \**Longer mac n-Éirig*.

Selections of Irish Poetry from the Carolan collection.

- \*Old Irish Treatise on Psalter, and other Old and Middle Irish texts in *Hibernica Minora*, or an equivalent amount from Windisch, *Irische Texte I.*

NOTE.—In the Pass Course : Old and Middle Irish texts : at the discretion of the Professor.

\*4. The literature of Modern Irish. The literature of the Red Branch Cycle in Early Irish. The principal Middle Irish poets and prose writers. The legends of the Irish Kings.

\*5. Irish Phonetics, including the phonetics of the dialects of Modern Irish.

6. The Grammar of Modern Irish. The Grammar of Old Irish.

Text-books for Old Irish; Strachan's *Paradigms*; \*Thurneysen, *Handbuch des Alt-irischen*; or \*Vendryes, *Grammaire du Vieil Irlandais*. \*O'Connell's *Grammar of Old Irish*.

7. Prosody: The principal Irish metres. Selections from the various texts in the courses, and \*from K. Meyer's *Primer of Irish Metrics*.

\*8. Celtic Philology: Comparative Grammar of Old-Irish.

\*9. Irish Folk-lore—Proverbs, Traditional Stories, Customs and the like.

### **Pass.**

As for Honours, omitting books and subjects marked with an asterisk.

In sub-heads 6 and 7 an elementary knowledge of Old Irish Grammar and Prosody will be sufficient for Pass Candidates.

### GREEK.

#### **First Year.**

##### **Pass.**

1. Passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.

- 2 The following works:—  
Homer, *Iliad*, vi., and *Odyssey*, vi.  
Demosthenes, *de Chersoneso* and *Philippica*  
iii; Plato, *Ion*.
3. Sentences and easy prose for translation into Greek.
4. Outlines of Greek history, Temple Primer.
5. Outlines of Greek literature, Jebb's Primer.

### **Honours.**

1. More difficult passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.
2. In addition to the works prescribed for pass:—  
Euripides, *Medea*.  
Herodotus, vi.  
Plato, *Meno*.
3. Prose Composition.
4. History to 431 B.C. (Bury).
5. Literature, Jebb's Primer.

### **Second and Third Years.**

#### **Pass.**

1. Passages from unprescribed books for translation.
2. The following works:—  
Bacchylides, *Odes* 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 17 (Jebb's text).  
Sophocles, *Antigone*.  
Aristophanes, *Knights*.  
Thucydides, vii.  
Plato, *Republic*, x.  
Demosthenes, *Leptines*.
3. Composition in Greek prose.
4. History, from 509 to 431 B.C. (Bury).
5. Literature, Gilbert Murray's *History of Ancient Greek Literature*.

**Honours.**

1. More difficult passages from unprescribed books for translation into English.
2. In addition to the books prescribed for pass:—
  - Aeschylus, *Agamemnon*.
  - Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*.
  - Pindar, *Nemeans*.
  - Plato, *Phaedo*.
  - Aristotle, *The Constitution of Athens*.
  - Theophrastus, *Characters*.
3. Composition in Greek prose.
4. History, 431 to 322 B.C. (Bury).
5. Literature, as for Pass.

---

LATIN.

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

1. Passages in prose and verse from unprescribed books for translation into English and explanation.
2. The following works:—
  - Livy, *Book i*.
  - Vergil, *Aeneid, i*.
3. *Outlines of Latin Literature (Temple Primer)*.
4. Easy Prose composition, and questions in grammar.
5. *Outlines of Roman History (Temple Primer)*.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—
  - Cicero, *Philippic ii*.
  - Vergil, *Aeneid, ii*.
  - Horace, *Selected Odes, and Ars Poetica*.
2. History—Pelham's *Outlines*.

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**

1. Passages in prose and verse from unprescribed books for translation into English and explanation.
2. The following works:—
  - Catullus, Selections (Simpson).
  - Juvenal, Satires 1, 3, 4, 6, 10 (Duff's text).
  - Cicero, Tusculan Disputations i., ii.
  - Pliny, Epistulae Selectae (Merrill).
  - Tacitus, Histories i., ii.
3. Mackail's Latin Literature.
4. History—Bury's Student's Roman Empire, chapters i.-xviii., inclusive.
5. Easy prose composition.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course:—

1. The following works:—
  - Plautus, Mostellaria.
  - Lucretius, v.
  - Cicero, de Oratore i.; Correspondence (Tyrrell and Purser), vol. iii.
  - Tacitus, Agricola and de Oratoribus.
2. Prose composition.
3. History—Bury's Student's Roman Empire, from chapter xix. to end.

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.****First Year.****Pass.**

- The following works are prescribed:—
- Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice.
  - Shelley, Adonais.
  - S. Gwynn, Masters of English Literature.
  - Trench's English Past and Present, edited by Mayhew.

**Honours.**

Candidates for Honours will be examined on the same text-books, of which they will be expected to show more advanced knowledge; and, in addition, on O'Neill's Five Centuries of English Poetry (Educational Co. of Ireland): Selections. Keats, The Odes.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

The following will be the subjects of study:—

Elements of Old English Grammar (as in Cook's First Book in Old English).

History of English Literature in general. Special Periods, The Elizabethan and 1700-1800.

Chaucer: Prologue, and Prioress's Tale.

Marlowe: Dr. Faustus (Oxford Press).

Shakespeare: Hamlet, King John, Twelfth Night.

Milton: Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus.

Bunyan: The Pilgrim's Progress.

Johnson: On Shakespeare (Oxford Univ. Press).

Byron: Arnold's Selections, with preface.

**Honours.**

The above, and in addition:—

Cook's First Book in Old English (Ginn and Co.) Selections:

History of English Literature: The Age of Chaucer.

Piers Ploughman: Prologue and Passus i. to v., inclusive.

Chaucer: The Nuns' Priest's Tale, Parliament of Fowls.

Shakespeare: Midsummer Night's Dream, King Lear, Much Ado.

Webster: Duchess of Malfi.

Milton: Samson Agonistes.



Wordsworth: Matthew Arnold's Selections, with Preface.

Newman: Essay on Aristotle's Poetics.

---

MODERN HISTORY.

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

English History from 1100 to 1600.

Irish History from 1100 to 1600.

**Honours.**

In addition to a fuller knowledge of Pass Course, Outlines of General History of Western Europe, 1100-1600

The following books will be found useful:—

Gardiner—Students' History of England.

Walpole—Kingdom of Ireland.

Robinson—History of Western Europe.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

The course will comprise the History of Great Britain and of Ireland from 1500 to 1815; and in less detail, Continental History of the same period. Acquaintance with the course prescribed for the First University Examination will be presumed.

**Honours.**

The course will include the Pass course, and will extend to 1878. Students will also be lectured and examined in Constitutional History. Special study will be made of the Tudor Period and the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Period.

The following books will be found useful:—

Innes—England under the Tudors.

Seeley—The Growth of British Policy.

- Seeley—The Expansion of England.  
Henderson—Sidelights on English History, 1558-1815.  
Lecky—The History of England in the Eighteenth Century.  
Macaulay—Critical and Historical Essays.  
Orpen—Ireland under the Normans.  
Philip Wilson—The Beginnings of Modern Ireland.  
“Ireland under Elizabeth,” edited by Henry Morley.  
Prendergast—The Cromwellian Settlement in Ireland.  
Prendergast—Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution.  
“Two Centuries of Irish History,” edited by James Bryce.  
Lecky—Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.  
Revington—Periods of European History, edited by Hassal.  
Fisher—The Mediaeval Empire.  
Henderson—Historical Documents of the Middle Ages.  
Lavisse et Rambaud—Histoire Générale.  
Taine—Les Origines de la France Contemporaine.  
Sorel—L'Europe et la Révolution Française.  
Rose—The Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era  
Burke—Reflections on the French Revolution.  
Arthur Young—Travels in France.  
Rousseau—Le Contrat Social.  
Anson—Law and Custom of the Constitution.  
Ball—Irish Legislative Systems.

## CELTIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**

- (1) The Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages.
- (2) The Celts—their Origin, Distribution, Organization, Laws, Religion, Art, Architecture, and Place Names.

**Honours.**

A more extensive knowledge of the Pass Course.

---

## LOGIC.

**First Year Pass and Honours.**

- I. Nature and sphere of Logic. The Laws of Thought.
- II. Concepts and Terms: their nature and kinds. Abstraction. The Predicables. The Predicaments. Definition. Division. Classification.
- III. Judgments and Propositions. Predication. Import of Propositions. Divisions of Judgments. Truth and Falsehood. Assent. Belief. Doubt. Opinion.
- IV. Inference, immediate and mediate. The Syllogism. Demonstration. Axioms and necessary truths. Fallacies.
- V. Induction: its nature and ground; its relation to Deduction. Kinds of Induction. The Uniformity of Nature. Observation and Experiment. Experimental Canons. Hypotheses, Analogy, Scientific Explanation.

**FINAL COURSES B.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION.**

## LOGIC.

**Pass.**

- I. Nature and sphere of Logic. Its history. The Laws of Thought.

- II. Concepts and Terms: their nature and kinds. Abstraction. Controversies concerning Universals. The Predicables. The Predicaments. Definition. Division. Classification.
- III. Judgments and Propositions. Predication. Import of propositions. Theories on the nature of judgment. Divisions of judgments. Truth and Falsehood. Assent. Belief. Doubt. Opinion.
- IV. Inference, immediate and mediate. The Syllogism. Demonstration. Axioms and necessary truths. Theories on the nature of Inference. The Logic of probability. Fallacies.
- V. Induction. Its presuppositions. Its relation to Deduction. Theories of Induction. The Uniformity of Nature. The Law of Causation. Observation and Experiment. Experimental Canons. The special methods of inquiry in the various sciences. Hypothesis. Analogy. Scientific Explanation. Laws of Nature.

**Honours Course.**

A fuller treatment of the subjects in the Ordinary Course.

---

**PSYCHOLOGY.**

**Pass.**

- I. Scope of Psychology: its history; its branches, Methods of Psychology.
- II. Life: its general nature, properties and grades. Characteristics of vegetable, animal, and rational life. Consciousness.
- III. Sensation: its conditions and attributes. Classification and measurement of sensation. The special senses. The connexions of sensations. Perception of extension, distance, motion, succession, rhythm. The inner senses. Common

- sensibility. Imagination. Memory. Association. Instinct. Growth of sense perception. Theories of perception of the external world.
- IV. Appetency and Feeling: their nature and kinds. Pleasure and pain. Movement. Habituation. Fatigue.
- V. Intellectual Knowledge: conception, judgment, reasoning. Apperception. Attention. The emotions, sentiments, and passions. The Will. Controversies as to Freedom of Will.
- VI. The Soul: its nature and properties; its origin. Unity, simplicity, substantiality, and spirituality of the soul. Soul and body. Immortality.

#### Honours.

In addition to the Pass Course:—

- I. (a) *Consciousness*.—Nature of consciousness. The "field." "Marginal areas." The sub-conscious, co-conscious and unconscious. Depth in consciousness. Unity.
- (b) *States of Consciousness*.—Continuity and dissociation. Elements and linkages. Centre of consciousness. Sleep and dreams. Hypnotic and hypnoidal states. Hysteria and psychastenia. Multiple "personality." Unity of consciousness.
- (c) *The Affirmations of Consciousness*.—The self. Unity in diversity. The other and the self. The beyond. The sense of identity, of action and passivity, of knowledge, effort and feeling.
- II. (a) *The Self in Experience*.—Direct and reflex consciousness. The "I." Degrees of self-consciousness. The morbid self. The disintegration of self. Monoideism and aideism. Psychic passivity. The self in its somatic and psychic manifestations. Illusion.

- (b) *The Self behind Experience*.—Unity in consciousness. Our knowledge of the real self. The "ground" of the mystics. Introversion and metanoesis.
- (c) *The Self Life*.—The life of sense, the psychic life, spiritual life. Interdependence and synthesis in the global personal life. The self and character. Temperament, habit and orientation. Multiplicity and single-mindedness. The "converted" man. The mystic. The quest of reality.

---

## METAPHYSICS.

### Pass.

#### I. *General Metaphysics or Ontology*:

An elementary knowledge of Being; Existence; Essence; Potentiality and Actuality. The "Transcendentals" and the Categories.

#### II. *Special Metaphysics*:

- (a) *Natural Theology*.—Exposition of the Nature and Attributes of God; Proofs of God's existence; Theism and Pantheism.
- (b) *Cosmology*.—The Cosmos: its ultimate Character and Conditions; Matter; Motion; Time; Space. The Aristotelian theory of Matter and Form; of Entelechy and End.
- (c) *Human Personality*—The Problems concerning Personality.

#### III. *Metaphysics of Knowing*:

Theories of Truth and its Criteria. Controversies concerning origin, limits and validity of knowledge.

**Honours.**

A more detailed treatment of the Ordinary Course with reference to metaphysical controversies in ancient, mediaeval, and modern schools of philosophy.

---

**ETHICS.**
**Pass.****I. *General Ethics* :**

- (1) Province and method of Ethics. Human acts. The final end.
- (2) Good and evil. Natural distinctions of good and evil.
- (3) Moral obligation. Conscience and the moral sentiments. Relation of freedom to Ethics.
- (4) The moral criteria. Hedonism and Utilitarianism.
- (5) The virtues. Merit. Punishment, and theories of punishment.
- (6) Law: its nature and kinds. Right and its relation to Law.

**II. *Special Ethics* :**

Duties to God; to self; to other men.  
 The principles of Justice. Applications. Property. Duty of Veracity.  
 Ethics of homicide. Self-defence. Suicide. Duelling.  
 Society: its nature and ground. The family. Marriage and its attributes.  
 The State: its end and ground. The Social Contract Theory.

**Honours.**

A more detailed treatment of ethical controversies

## POLITICS.

**Pass.**

- (1) Aim and Scope of Politics: its relation to History and Ethics.
- (2) The State: its nature, origin and end. The State as a moral individual. Mass psychology and ethics. Autonomy, political and moral.
- (3) Authority of the State. Properties of authority. State authority and civic duty. Rebellion. Source of authority. Scope of authority. Civil and religious liberty. Industrial freedom. Militarism. Socialism.
- (4) The people. Question of citizenship and of aliens. Nationality as a formative principle of the State. Nature of nationality and its ultimate values. Area of government. Local autonomy.
- (5) Law: its various kinds and their relations. Laws of State; their end, conditions and binding force. Constitutional law, its source and control.
- (6) Forms of government: Representative government. Questions of electorates, modes of election, the *referendum*, *initiative* and *recall*.
- (7) Functions of government: legislative, executive and judicial. Two-chamber system. Cabinet government. Civil service and administration. Taxation.
- (8) The State in its relation to other states. War and peace. Right of conquest. Federation of states. Imperialism. The Ethnarchy.
- (9) Existing forms of government and administration in Great Britain, United States, France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium and Italy.

**Honours.**

The same, but in greater detail and with fuller treatment of controversies.



## EDUCATION.

**Pass.**

The course in Education for the Ordinary Degree of B.A. extends over two years. Three Lectures on the course are given each week.

The subject-matter of the Course is the same as that prescribed for the Diploma in Education (page 35). At the Degree Examination the whole of the special subjects and special branches of method, as lectured on during the two preceding years, must be presented by each candidate.

## FRENCH.

**First Year.****Pass.**

1. The following works:—  
Labiche et Jolly, *La Grammaire.*  
Laurie, *Une Année de Collège à Paris.*
2. Grammar.
3. Practical exercises on the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course:—

Racine, *Esther.*  
Sandeau, *Sacs et Parchemins.*

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**

Boileau, *L'Art Poétique.*  
Racine, *Athalie.*  
Corneille, *Le Cid.*  
Sainte-Beuve, *Trois Portraits littéraires* (Clarendon Press).  
History of French literature during the age of Louis XIV.

Elementary Phonetics applied to the study of French sounds.

Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course:—

Molière, *le Misanthrope*.

Molière, *les Fourberies de Scapin*.

Molière, *les Femmes Savantes*.

Lafenestre, Molière.

*La Chanson de Roland* v., 1-1016.

Taine, *L'Ancien Régime*, Book ii.

*History of the French Language: Morphology*.

*History of French Literature, 1700-1850*.

*Essay*.

---

GERMAN.

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

1. The following works:—

Guerber, *Erzählungen*.

Uhland, *Balladen* (Macmillan).

2. Grammar.

3. Practical exercises on the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course—

Heine, *Die Harzreise*.

Goethe and Schiller, *Balladen*.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

Lessing, *Minna on Barnhelm*.

Goethe, *Hermann und Dorothea, Dichtung und Wahrheit*.

Schiller, Wilhelm Tell.

History of German Literature from Gottsched to the death of Schiller.

Elementary Phonetics applied to the study of German sounds.

Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course—

Schiller, Wallensteins Lager.

Schiller, Die Piccolomini.

Schiller, Wallensteins Tod.

Bellermann, Schillers Dramen.

Goethe, Faust, Part I.

Das Nibelungenlied, aventiure, 1-6.

History of the German Language: Morphology.

History of German Literature during the Nineteenth Century.

Essay.

---

ITALIAN.

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

1. The following works:—  
Goldoni, *Il vero amico*.  
Amicis, *Gli amici di collegio*.
2. Grammar.
3. Practical exercises on the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to Pass Course—

Metastasio, *La clemenza di Tito*.

Carcano, *La madre e il figlio*.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

Manzoni, *I Promessi Sposi* (Hachette).

Alfieri, *Oreste*.

Tasso, *La Gerusalemme Liberata*, i.-iv.

History of Italian Literature: *Il Trecento*.

Elementary Phonetics applied to the study of Italian sounds.

Practical exercises on the use of the spoken and written language

**Honours.**

Dante, *L'Inferno*.

Petrarca, *I Trionfi*.

Machiavelli, *Istorie Fiorentine*, Books i.-iv.

*La vita italiana nel Trecento* (Trèves).

History of Italian Literature: *Il Quattrocento*.

History of the Italian Language: *Morphology*.

Essay.

---

**SPANISH.**

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

1. The following works:—

Calderon, *El Principe Constante*.

Fernan Caballero, *La Gaviota*.

2. Spanish Grammar, including Etymology of easy words.

3. Practical exercises on the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course.

1. The following works:—

Luis de Ulloa y Pereyra, *Raquel*.

Quintana, *Francisco Pizarro*.

**Second and Third Years****Pass.**

- Moreto, *El Desden con el Desden*.  
 Calderon, *La Vida es Sueño*.  
 Cervantes, *Don Quijote*, Part i.  
 History of Spanish literature during the eighteenth century.  
 Elementary phonetics applied to the study of Spanish sounds.  
 Practical exercises in the use of the spoken and written language.

**Honours.**

In addition to the Pass Course:—

- Cervantes, *Don Quijote*, Part ii.  
 Lope de Vega, *La Estrella de Sevilla*.  
 Calderon, *La Cena de Baltasar*.  
 History of the Spanish language: Morphology.  
 Spanish literature during the seventeenth century.  
 Essay-writing.

**ECONOMICS.****First Year.****Pass.**

The Course for 1st year in the Faculty of Commerce.

**Honours.**

The Pass Course, also Economic History as set forth in the 1st year in the Faculty of Commerce.

**Second Year.****Pass.**

The Course as detailed for the 2nd year in the Faculty of Commerce.

**Honours.**

The Pass Course, also Course 3 (a) and (b) in the 2nd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

**Third Year**

**Pass.**

Course 1 (a), (b), and (c) in 3rd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

**Honours.**

The Pass Course, also Course 2 (a) and (b) in the 3rd year of the Faculty of Commerce.

---

JURISPRUDENCE.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

Jurisprudence (analytical and historical), principles of jurisprudence, analysis of law, sovereignty, positive law, sources of law, definition and classification of rights, early history of legal conceptions.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—

Salmond, Jurisprudence.

Maine, Ancient Law.

Maine, Early History of Institutions.

**Honours.**

In addition to Pass Course—theory and principles of legislation.

For reference and further study:—

Graham, English Political Philosophy.

Green, Principles of Political Obligation.

Coulanges, La Cité Antique.

---

LEGAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCE.

**Second Year.**

(a) *Modern History*.—European History and History of England and Ireland from 1500 to 1815.

- (b) *Politics*.—(1) Aim and scope of Politics; its relation to History and Ethics.
- (2) The State: its nature, origin, and ends. Authority of the State. Properties of Authority. The People. Question of Citizenship and of Aliens. Nationality as a formative principle in the State. Area of Government.
- (3) Law: its various kinds and their relations. Laws of State: their end, conditions and binding force.
- (4) Form of Government. Representative Government. Questions of Electorates. Modes of election. The *referendum* and *initiative*.
- (5) Functions of Government: legislative, executive, and judicial. Two-chamber system. Cabinet Government.
- (c) *Economics*.—Scope and Method. Fundamental Notions. Wealth, Value, &c. Factors of Production. Land, Labour, and Capital. Theories of Value. International Trade. The Foreign Exchanges. Rent. Interest. Profits and Wages.

Books recommended:

Marshall, Principles of Economics.

Gide, Political Economy.

Or,

Economic History—Economic History of Great Britain and Ireland, with special reference to England and Ireland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

**Third Year.**

- (a) Constitutional History:  
Constitutional History of England and Ireland.
- (b) Jurisprudence:  
Scope and Method. Sources of Law. Early History of Legal Conceptions. Sovereignty.

Books recommended—Maine, *Ancient Law*; Salmond, *Jurisprudence*.

Or,

Roman Law—*Historical Development of Roman Law*.

Book recommended—Sohm, *Institutes of Roman Law*.

(c) Law of Real and Personal Property.

Book recommended—Strahan and Baxter, *Law of Property*.

Or,

Equity—*Maxims of Equity*. Trusts. Mortgages and Specific Performance.

Book recommended—Asburner, *Principles of Equity*.

---

#### MATHEMATICS.

The courses for the Examinations in the Faculty of Arts are the same as those for the corresponding Examinations in the Faculty of Science.

---

#### MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS.

The courses are the same as those for the corresponding Examinations in the Faculty of Science.

---

#### EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

The courses are the same as those for the corresponding Examinations in the Faculty of Science.

---

#### BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY.

##### **First Year.**

The courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.



**CHEMISTRY.****First Year.**

The courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.****First Year.**

The Courses for the First University Examination in Arts are the same as those for the First University Examination in Science.

---

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A.**

**I. CLASSES OF CANDIDATES.**

Candidates for the Degree of M.A. are by the University Statutes divided into three classes, namely:—

**CLASS I.**—Bachelors of Arts of at least three terms' standing, who after graduation have pursued for one year an approved post-graduate course in Arts, and have presented a satisfactory dissertation based upon their work during that year, and have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

**CLASS II.**—Bachelors of Arts of at least three terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have pursued for three terms an approved post-graduate course of study in Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, or in both Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; and

(b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts on the approved post-graduate course of study which they shall have pursued. Candidates will be at liberty to submit a dissertation on any branch of Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, and such dissertation may be taken into account by the Examiners in making their recommendations.

CLASS III.—Bachelors of Arts of at least six terms' standing, who after graduation have presented a satisfactory dissertation, and have passed a special examination for the Degree of Master of Arts, and have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

## 2. REGULATIONS FOR ALL CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A.

(1) All Candidates for the Degree of M.A. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the dissertation, at least six months before the date of the Examination.

(2) Three copies of dissertations must be sent to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway.

## 3. REGULATIONS FOR CANDIDATES IN CLASS I.

Candidates in this Class are Bachelors of Arts who desire to take the Degree of Master of Arts as the result of original research. They shall—

- (1) propose to the Academic Council, after consultation with the Dean of their Faculty, the courses of post-graduate study which they desire to pursue, and shall indicate the methods of study which they contemplate following during the period of one year's post-graduate study. The Academic Council, if satisfied that such courses are of sufficient scope and standard, shall approve the same with or without modifications;
- (2) present a satisfactory dissertation on the work done by them during the year.

## 4. REGULATIONS FOR CANDIDATES IN CLASS III.

(1) Candidates who fulfil the requirements of the Statute as set forth above shall be required—(a) to present a satisfactory dissertation; (b) to pass an examination in one of the following branches of study:—Classics—*i.e.*, Latin and Greek, with Ancient History. Celtic Studies; Early, Mediaeval, and Modern Irish, Language and Literature, and Welsh.

English Language and Literature. French Language and Literature, and Romance Philology. Italian Language and Literature, and Romance Philology. German Language and Literature, and Teutonic Philology. Mathematical Science; History; Modern History; Constitutional Law, Economics and Jurisprudence. Logic and Psychology, Metaphysics and Ethics. Educational Science; and (c) must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for Examination.

(2) The following are the Courses for Candidates in Class III. :—

#### CELTIC STUDIES.

For the course of study and the Examination Course for M.A. in Celtic Studies see p. 92.

#### CLASSICS (GREEK AND LATIN).

A. Any *three* of the following groups:—

- I. Thucydides, and Tacitus, Annals.
  - II. One Greek Dramatist, and Plautus (a selection).
  - III. Homer, Iliad or Odyssey, and either Vergil or Lucretius.
  - IV. Plato's Republic or Aristotle's Politics, and Cicero's de Re Publica and Tusculan Disputations.
  - V. Pindar, and either Terence or Catullus with Horace's Lyrics.
  - VI. Aristotle's Rhetoric and Poetics; Longinus on the Sublime; Cicero's de Oratore and Orator.
- B. Either (a) Greek and Roman History; Greek to 323 B.C.; Roman, from 133 B.C. to A.D. 180; a general knowledge will be required, including history of literature.

Or, (b) Classical Philology.

C. A dissertation on some subject connected with the course pursued by the Candidate.

Candidates are recommended to consult the Professor before selecting their course. Some modifications of the groups of authors may be permitted.

### ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

The Courses of study and Examination are:—

1. The History of English Literature from its beginnings to 1850.

2. Special knowledge of Elizabethan Drama, based upon the works of Shakespeare, Marlowe, and Ben Jonson.

3. History of the English Language and Philology, including the study of Old-English as seen in Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader.

The Dissertation may be upon any subject arising out of 1, 2, or 3.

### FRENCH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AND ROMANCE PHILOLOGY.

1. The following works:—

La Chanson de Roland.

Taine: Le Régime Moderne.

2. The History and Philology of the French Language, Romance Philology

3. History of French Literature.

4. Special subject of study: The French Drama of the Age of Louis XIV.

5. Essay in French.

6. A Thesis, in French, on a subject to be selected from French Literature or Romance Philology.

### ITALIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AND ROMANCE PHILOLOGY.

1. The Works of the following authors:—

Dante, Petrarca.

2. The History and Philology of the Italian Language, Romance Philology.

3. The Literature of the Nineteenth Century. First-hand acquaintance with the leading prose authors of the Nineteenth Century.

4. Special study: The Italian Drama in the Nineteenth Century.

5. An Essay in Italian.

6. A thesis in Italian on a subject to be selected from Italian Literature or Romance Philology.

#### GERMAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE AND TEUTONIC PHILOLOGY.

The Subjects of the Examination are as follows:—

1. Thesis on any subject connected with German Literature or Philology.

2. History of German Literature down to 1900.

3. History of German Language, and Germanic Philology (including a knowledge of Gothic).

4. "Kudrunlied" and the works of Lessing.

5. Essay in German.

6. Special subject of study: The German Drama in the Eighteenth Century.

#### MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.

The candidate will be examined in any *two* of the following subjects:—

Geometry of Two Dimensions.

Geometry of Three Dimensions.

Theory of Functions of a Real Variable.

Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.

Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

Dynamics.

Hydrodynamics.

Physical Optics.

Mathematical Theory of Elasticity.

The candidate's dissertation may be on any part of Pure or Applied Mathematics.

MODERN HISTORY AND CONSTITUTIONAL  
LAW, ECONOMICS AND JURISPRUDENCE.

I. The General course in Modern History will comprise European History from A.D. 800 to A.D. 1815. There will also be a Special course of study: the History of Ireland in the 17th and 18th centuries.

II. The course in Constitutional Law will be an extension of the B.A. Honours Course (Maitland's Constitutional History of England; Dicey's Law of the Constitution).

III. The General course in Economics will be an extension of the B.A. (Honours) Course. There will also be a special subject: the Industrial History of Ireland.

IV. The General course in Jurisprudence will be an extension of the B.A. (Honours) Course: along with this will be comprised the History of Political Theory.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

The subjects of the Examination are any three of the following:—

Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Politics, and Metaphysics.

Candidates must show in the subjects chosen for Examination a wide and detailed acquaintance with the Honour Courses for B.A., with special reference to the more important philosophical controversies in ancient, mediaeval, and modern times.

## EDUCATIONAL SCIENCE.

*Post-Graduate Course of Three Terms.*

Graduates entering on this Course who have not obtained the Higher Diploma in Education of the University, or an equivalent post-graduate qualification in another University chartered under the Crown, shall attend as part of this Course the lectures in the Higher Diploma Course, and shall also perform the exercises connected with that Course.

I. *Philosophy.*

- (a) The history, methods, and results of Experimental Psychology as applied to Education.
- (b) Scientific method as applied to Education.

II. *Educational Theory.*

A detailed critical knowledge of the Educational Theory of Plato, and its application to the discussion of modern educational problems.

III. *History of Education.*

- (a) The development of the Mediaeval University System, with special reference to the range of studies and teaching methods in the faculty of Arts.
- (b) The development of State Control of Education since the Industrial Revolution, with special reference to Ireland, Great Britain, France, and Germany

IV *Educational Practice.*

A detailed critical knowledge, theoretical and practical, of the methods applicable in one usual subject of class-teaching in all degrees of education. An advanced knowledge of the subject, and of the history of its development and educational uses, will be required.

Candidates must declare their choice of a special subject in this section when entering for the Examination.

The Dissertation to be presented for the Degree of M.A. in Educational Science should lie within the departments of study specified for the Degree, or in cognate studies. The Dissertation should be of such scope as to afford adequate opportunity for the treatment of philosophical principles and methods, of historical development, and of contemporary practice relating to the topics selected.

*Examination at least six terms after B.A. Degree.*

The subjects are those set forth in the general range of Studies prescribed for the Post-Graduate Course as above, in

- I. Psychology;
- II. Educational Theory;
- III. History of Education;
- IV. Educational Practice;

and, in addition, the subject-matter of the course prescribed for the Higher Diploma in Education in respect of the Academic year next preceding the Examination for the M.A. Degree.

Candidates who have obtained the Higher Diploma in Education of this University, or an equivalent qualification in another University chartered under the



Crown, shall be exempt from Examination in the subject-matter of the Higher Diploma Course, as part of the Examination for the M.A. Degree. The subject-matter of the Dissertation to be presented should lie within the departments of study specified for the Examination or in cognate studies.

---

## DIPLOMAS IN EDUCATION.

### **I.—The Higher Diploma in Education.**

The courses for the Higher Diploma extend over three terms. Examinations for the Higher Diploma are held in Summer and in Autumn. The examination for the Higher Diploma is open to students of the College who, after having passed a final examination for a Degree in Arts or Science, shall have attended the full Course of Lectures in the Theory and Practice of Education, and shall have, in addition, performed such other exercises in the Practice of Education as shall have been prescribed.

The course for the Higher Diploma shall be that set forth at the end of these regulations.

The other exercises required for the Higher Diploma shall be:—

1. The preparation, under direction, of at least two papers during each term, on educational questions;
2. The preparation, under direction, of plans of work and of notes of lessons;
3. Participation in criticism lessons and in discussions in model lessons;
4. Teaching, under supervision and direction, for at least one hundred hours during the year preceding the completion of the course. Candidates for the Higher Diploma are strongly advised to make arrangements

for undertaking regular work as teachers, extending over the whole *school* year preceding the completion of the Course, and amounting to about two hundred hours in all.\*

Attendance at the final Ordinary Course in Education, for the Degree of B.A., and passing of the Degree Examination in that subject, shall not be a ground of exemption from any part of the Higher Diploma Course.

COURSE FOR THE HIGHER DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION.

I. *Philosophy in its relation to Education* :—

- (a) The educational application of sense-perception, memory, imagination, ideation, and emotion.
- (b) The influence of school life and school work in the formation of character, individual and social.
- (c) The varying states of mind in relation to knowledge.
- (d) The logical processes by which knowledge is acquired, retained, and tested.
- (e) Experimental tests, applicable in ordinary teaching, relative to fatigue and to memory work.
- (f) Critical knowledge of the educational Philosophy of Aristotle, Paulsen, Kant, Herbart, Willmann, Spencer, and James.

---

\* Facilities for class-room practice are provided in Galway by arrangement with the Heads of the various Educational Establishments,

II. *The History of Education and Works of Educational Writers:—*

- (a) General outlines of the History of Education and particularly of the subject-matter of instruction at various epochs, and its usefulness in after life.
- (b) Study of the development of educational systems since A.D. 1760, with particular attention to Ireland.
- (c) The following works:—

- 1. *Aristotle on Education*. (Edited by Burnett: Pitt Press). (An opportunity will be given of showing knowledge of the original text).
- 2. *Newman*: Three discourses in *The Idea of a University*, viz.:—Knowledge its own end—Knowledge viewed in relation to learning—Knowledge viewed in relation to professional skill.

III. *The Principles of School Management, Organization, and Hygiene:—*

The duties of various school authorities as to the efficiency of school life, in and out of the class-room, and in relation to the home

IV *General and Special Teaching Methods:—*

- (a) The detailed preparation of school programmes.
- (b) The chief forms of instruction and exercises in and for the school.

(c) The special methods of teaching for two of the following branches:—

1. Greek and Latin.
2. Vernacular language.
3. Other modern languages.
4. History and Geography.
5. Mathematics.
6. Experimental Sciences.
7. Observational Sciences.

## **II.—The Diploma in Education.**

### **A. COURSE FOR THE DIPLOMA IN EDUCATION.**

1. Outlines of Philosophy applied to Education.
2. Outlines of the History of Education since the close of the Middle Ages, especially as illustrating the development of Elementary, Industrial and Technical Education in Ireland.
3. Outlines of General Educational Method and Organisation, with their special application to important branches of the school curriculum.

B. The Examination for the Diploma in Education is held once in each year, and is open to—

- (a) Matriculated Students of the University who, having passed the First Examination in Arts, or in Celtic Studies, or in Science, or in Commerce, shall have attended the lectures leading to the Diploma in Education for Six Terms, and shall have performed the other exercises prescribed for the Diploma;

(b) Students of the College who shall have—

- (1) Completed satisfactorily a two-year course of training in a Training College recognised by the Board of National Education;
- (2) Attended lectures for Three Terms in the Philosophy, History and Practice of Education and in any *two* of the following *Honours* Courses of the First Year, and passed the corresponding University Examination with Honours, or reached a standard approximate to that required for Honours: Irish, English, French, Latin, Mathematics, Logic, Modern History, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology.

(Provided that, with the approval of the Professor of Education, one or more of these Courses may be replaced by an equal number of Honours or Pass Courses of subsequent years).

- (3) performed the other exercises prescribed for the Diploma.

The other exercises required for the Diploma shall be—

- (1) The preparation, under direction, of three papers during each term on educational questions;
- (2) The preparation, under direction, of plans of work and notes of lessons;
- (3) Teaching under supervision and direction, with criticism lessons and model lessons, for at least sixty hours during the Course.\*

Provided that a candidate who has obtained the full certificate of the Board of National Education may, at the discretion of the Professor of Education, be exempted from this exercise in whole or in part.

---

\* Facilities for class-room practice are provided in Galway by arrangement with the Heads of the various Educational Establishments.

U WOULD BE SURPRISED.

**FACULTY OF CELTIC.**

**Dean of the Faculty—**

PROFESSOR O MAILLE.

**Professors and Lecturers.**

**Irish Language, Philology, and Literature—**

Professor—TOMAS O MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester), Ph D.  
(Freiburg).

**Modern Irish—**

Lecturer—SEAGHAN PADRAIC MAC ENRI, M.A., M.D.  
(Dublin).

**History—**

Professor—M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

**Celtic Archæology—**

REV. J. HYNES, B.D.

---

The Degree of Master of Arts in Celtic Studies may be obtained on the following conditions:—

Class I. The candidate must be a Bachelor of Arts of at least one year's standing, who

- (a) shall have pursued for one year a prescribed post-graduate Course in Celtic Studies;
- (b) shall have written and presented a satisfactory dissertation based upon the work done, or the study pursued, by him during the year; and
- (c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed to that end;

*Or,*

Class III. The candidate must be a Bachelor of Arts of at least two years' standing, who, after graduation,

- (a) shall have written and presented a satisfactory dissertation;

(b) shall have passed a special examination for the Degree; and

(c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed for that end.

### **Post Graduate Courses.**

For students wishing to take a Degree in the Faculty of Celtic, Courses will be arranged in the following subjects:—

1. Modern Irish Dialects.
2. Old- and early Middle-Irish texts.
3. Middle and Modern Welsh texts.
4. Celtic Philology.
5. Celtic Archæology.

Times will be set apart for the discussion of Degree dissertations.

### **Examination Courses.**

The subjects of Examination are:—

Any two of the following:—Early and Mediaeval Irish, Modern Irish, Welsh, Celtic Archæology.

The Dissertation may be on a subject connected with one of the languages selected.

### **Early and Medieval Irish.**

An Examination in the following texts:—

The Milan Glosses in the *Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus*.

*Táin Bó Cuailnge* (Strachan and O'Keefe)

Meyer—*Aislinge Meic Conglinne*.

*Acallamh na Senórach*.

The Grammar and Structure of Early Mediaeval Irish.

### **Modern Irish.**

An Examination in the following books:—

Keating's *History*, vol. i.—Edited by Comyn.

Keating's *History*, vols. ii. and iii.—Edited by Dinneen.



The Book of Clanranald—from Cameron's *Reliquiae Celticae*, vol. ii.

Pierce Fitzgerald's Poems.

Seánghán Clárach's Poems.

Morris:—Seanfhocla Uladh.

Amhráin Chlainne Gaedheal—M. & T. O Máille.

The Carolan collection of poems (O Máille).

Hyde's *Literary History of Ireland*.

A minute knowledge of the structure of Modern Irish.

### **Welsh.**

Welsh Philology.

The following works:—

The Black Book of Carmarthen.

The Romances of *Kulhwch, Iarles y Ffynawn* and *Peredur*, from the White Book of Rhydderch and the Red Book of Hergest.

*Llyfr yr Ancr.*, pp. 1-76. The Poems of *Iolo Goch*. *Dafydd Nanmor* and *Tudur Aled* in *Gorchestion Beirdd Cymru*.

Welsh Literature, from its beginnings down to 1550.

### **Celtic Archaeology.**

The Stone, Bronze and Iron Ages. The Celts: their Origin, Distribution, Organisation, Laws, Religion, Art, Architecture, and Place Names.

### **Irish History.**

The subjects of Examination are the Courses in *Mediaeval and Modern Irish History* as set forth in the *Syllabus of Honours Courses for the B.A. Degree in History*. Candidates will be required to show a minute knowledge of the subject-matter and a knowledge of the sources.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR SENIER.

### Professors and Lecturers

**Mathematics—**

PROFESSOR MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

**Physics—**THE PRESIDENT.

**Chemistry—**

PROFESSOR ALFRED SENIER, Ph.D. (Berlin); Hon. D.Sc.  
F.I.C.

**Natural History—**

PROFESSOR JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.Sc.I.

**Anatomy and Physiology—**

PROFESSOR JOSEPH P. PYE, M.D., M.Ch., Hon. D.Sc.

**Pathology—**

PROFESSOR THOMAS WALSH, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.,  
D.P.H.

**Electrical Engineering—**

PROFESSOR WILLIAM G. GRIFFITH, B.Sc. (London),  
A.M.I.E.E.

**Geology including Physical Geography and Mineralogy—**

PROFESSOR H. B. CRONSHAW, B.A. (Cambridge); Ph.D.  
(Munich), A.R.S.M.

The above constitute the Faculty of Science.

### Assistants and Demonstrators.

**Demonstrators in Chemistry—**

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc., and P. H. GALLAGHER, B.Sc.

**Demonstrator in Anatomy—**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S. Eng.

**Assistant in Physiology—**

J. F. DONEGAN, B.Sc., M.B.

**Assistant in Physics—**

JOHN E. BOWEN, M.A.

**Assistant in Natural History—**

MISS J. KELLY, M.Sc.

**Assistant in Mathematics—**

J. MACDONALD, B.Sc. (London).

H

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.**

1. Candidates for this Degree must pursue a course of study extending over three academic years at least, and must pass the First University Examination in Science and the Final Examination.

2. At least one academic year must elapse between Matriculation and admission to the First University Examination in Science, and at least two academic years between passing the First University Examination in Science and admission to the Final Examination.

3. Candidates must enter for the First Examination in Science at the end of the First Session unless by special permission of the Academic Council. Candidates who have passed the First Examination in Medicine are exempt from equivalent subjects at First Science.

4. Candidates for the First University Examination in Science must present themselves (1) in five subjects, of which four shall be taken from the following list:—

Mathematics,	Botany,
Mathematical Physics,	Zoology,
Experimental Physics,	Logic,
Chemistry,	Physical Geography;

and one from the following list:—

Irish,	French,
Greek,	German,
Latin,	Italian.
English.	

or (2) in (a) Mathematics;

(b) Mathematical Physics;

(c) Experimental Physics or Chemistry.

(d) A language from the foregoing list.

5. In the First University Examination in Science the subjects are the same for Pass and Honours, but the Examination for Honours will be of a more difficult

character than that for Pass. In Mathematics the courses of instruction will also be different.

6. For the ordinary Degree candidates will be examined in three subjects. In all of these the standard of knowledge required is the same.

7. For the Degree with Honours candidates will be examined in two subjects. In both of these the standard of knowledge required is the same.

8. For both the ordinary Degree and the Degree with Honours the candidate must select his subjects from the following:—

- (1) Mathematics.
- (2) Mathematical Physics.
- (3) Experimental Physics.
- (4) Chemistry.
- (5) Zoology.
- (6) Botany and Plant Physiology.
- (7) Geology and Mineralogy.
- (8) Anatomy and Anthropology.
- (9) Physiology.
- (10) Electrical Engineering.
- (11) Pathology and Bacteriology.

The student's choice of subjects must be approved by the Dean of the Faculty of Science and the Academic Council.

9. At the Final Examination each candidate for Honours will be required to translate at sight from an original paper, on one of his subjects, in French or German or Italian. (The language and subject to be selected by the candidate).

10. In practical examinations involving laboratory work the examiners will take into account the practical work done by the candidate while preparing for the examination, as shown by the certified records of his work, such as notebooks, laboratory specimens and preparations, &c., which must be sent in for inspection.

**DETAILS OF COURSES.****MATHEMATICS.**

N.B.—Each Course is to be taken as including the subjects in all the Courses which precede it.

The subjects of examination are—

**First Year.****Pass.**

*Arithmetic*—(Algebraic symbols may be employed).

*Algebra*—Definitions and explanation of algebraical signs and terms. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Fractions. Simple and quadratic equations in one or more unknowns. Determination of common factors. Ratio, proportion and variation, involution and evolution. Indices. Surds. Arithmetical, geometrical and harmonic progressions. Annuities. Permutations and combinations. Binomial theorem for a positive integral exponent. Nature and use of logarithms. Graphical methods. Problems.

*Geometry*—Euclid, Books i., ii., iii., iv., vi., and the definitions of Book v., or the subjects thereof.

Questions may be set in Practical as well as Theoretical Geometry. The figures should be drawn accurately. Every candidate shall provide himself with a ruler, graduated in inches and tenths of an inch, and in centimetres and millimetres, two set squares, a protractor, compasses, and a hard pencil. In particular questions the use of certain instruments may be forbidden.

*Trigonometry*—Methods of measuring angles. Definitions of the trigonometrical ratios. Values of the trigonometrical ratios of the simpler angles. The easier analytical formulæ for one or more angles. Solution of plane triangles. Mensuration of the triangle and circle. Use of tables.

**Honours.**

*Algebra*—The Pass course treated more fully. Elementary properties and simpler transformations of equations. Approximate solution of numerical equations. Algebraic solution of cubic equations. Determinants.

Pure Geometry—Euclid, Books i., ii., iii., iv., vi., with definitions of Book v., or the subjects thereof. Deductions. Euclid, Book xi., propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of Revolution, and Sphere. Geometrical treatment of Conic Sections.

*Analytical Geometry*—The straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical definitions, with their elementary properties. Problems.

*Trigonometry*—The Pass Course treated more fully. Properties of circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle. Quadrilaterals. Heights and Distances.

*Differential Calculus*—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit of a single variable. Tangents and normals to plane curves. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable.

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**

(The Course extends over two years).

The subjects contained in the First Year Pass Course, and

*Algebra*—Simpler methods of summation of series. Elements of Determinants. First Principles of the Theory of Equations.

*Pure Geometry*—Euclid, Book xi., propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Easy deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of

Revolution, and Sphere. Plane Sections of the Right Cone and Cylinder. Simpler Geometrical properties of Conic Sections.

*Plane Trigonometry*—Properties of circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle. Quadrilaterals. Heights and distances. De Moivre's Theorem.

*Spherical Trigonometry.*

*Analytical Geometry*—Elementary applications of co-ordinates to the straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical definitions, with their elementary properties. Easy problems. Application of co-ordinates to the plane and sphere. Simpler properties of the surfaces of the second degree.

*Differential Calculus*—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit. Expansions of functions of a single variable. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable. Tangents, normals, and curvature of plane curves. Envelopes.

*Integral Calculus*—Integration of functions of a single variable. Reduction formulæ. Quadrature and rectification of plane curves. Quadrature and cubature of solids of revolution.

### **Honours.**

(The Course extends over two years).

*Algebra*—Summation of Series. Inequalities. Continued Fractions. Theory of Numbers. Determinants. Theory of Equations.

*Geometry of Two Dimensions*—Reciprocal polars and projection; curve tracing; general properties of plane algebraic curves; poles and polars; singular points and Plücker's equations; theory of the number of points necessary to determine a curve of given degree; deficiency; unicursal curves; the simpler properties and classification of plane cubic curves.

*Trigonometry*—Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.

*Geometry of Three Dimensions*—Equations of the first and second degrees; classification and properties of quadrics; confocal and concyclic systems of quadrics; homogeneous co-ordinates; tangential equations; reciprocation; curvature of surfaces; curvature and torsion of curves; differential and functional equations of the simpler families of surfaces.

*Analysis*—Theory of infinite series, and in particular of the binomial, exponential, and logarithmic series; expansions of functions in power series; differentiation of functions of two or more variables; total differentials; Jacobians (functional determinants) change of the independent variable in differentiation; Taylor's series for functions of two or more variables; maxima and minima of functions of two or more variables, and of implicit functions; mean-value theorems for definite integrals; rules for differentiating and integrating under the integral sign; rigorous treatment of the commoner definite integrals (including such as cannot be calculated by direct integration); double and triple integrals; Green's theorem; transformation of the independent variables in double and triple integrals; geometrical applications.

*Differential Equations*—Meaning of an ordinary differential equation; complete solutions in finite terms of equations of the first and second orders; theory of singular solutions of equations of the first order; linear homogeneous equations, and linear equations with constant co-efficients; easy simultaneous linear equations; solutions of linear equations in series of powers of the independent invariable; partial differential equations of the first order and degree with two independent variables.

## MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

### First and Second Year.

#### Pass.

Statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, geometrical optics, and astronomy as treated by the simpler mathematical methods.



**First and Second Year.****Honours.**

A fuller knowledge of the Pass Course will be aimed at.

**Third Year.****Pass.**

Same as Second Year Honour Course.

**Third Year.****Honours.**

Statics, attractions, omitting the attraction of ellipsoids, dynamics of a particle, rigid dynamics as applied to the motion of rigid bodies in a plane, hydrostatics, geometrical optics, and spherical astronomy.

**EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.****First Year.****Pass.**

The elements of mechanics, hydrostatics, heat, sound, light, electricity, and magnetism, and a Course of Practical Physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

**First Year****Honours.**

A more detailed knowledge of the Pass Course.

**Second Year.****Pass.**

General physics, sound and heat, and a course of practical physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

**Second Year.****Honours.**

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the Pass Courses.

**Third Year.**

**Pass.**

Light, electricity and magnetism, and a course of practical physics, embracing experiments and measurements in these subjects.

**Third Year.**

**Honour.**

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Courses.

CHEMISTRY.

**First Year.**

**Pass and Honour.**

*Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—*General experimental technique; study of elements and compounds; inorganic preparations; recognition of elements and inorganic compounds; qualitative synthesis and analysis; quantitative synthesis and analysis; composition of inorganic compounds; examples illustrating general theory.

*Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—*A detailed study of the chief non-metallic elements, their reactions, and the constitution of the compounds they form; a review of the general facts established, including weight and volume relation in chemical reactions, the molecular hypothesis, the atomic hypothesis, and the relative weights of molecules and atoms; a consideration of the leading metals and their more important compounds; a study of elementary organic chemistry, the reactions of typical hormathic (fatty), also, if time permits, of cyclic (aromatic) compounds, the general methods of their study, including the relative weight and the structure of their molecules.

**Second Year.****Pass and Honour.**

*Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—*Qualitative identification of the constituents of mixtures of inorganic substances; quantitative determination by gravimetric and volumetric methods of the constituents of inorganic compounds and mixtures, both natural and artificial; the preparation of specimens of inorganic and organic compounds; and the general methods of experimental study of organic compounds.

*Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—*1st, The hormathic (fatty) compounds: composition, molecular weight, and constitution; methanes, ethylenes, acetylenes; monohydric alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, alkylcarboxylic acids and derivatives; haloid and other esters, amines; dihydric alcohols and derivatives; trihydric and polyhydric alcohols and derivatives; carbo-hydrates; cyanogen compounds. 2nd, A review of physical and general chemistry. 3rd, A study of a group of researches to be specially selected.

**Third Year.****Pass and Honour.**

*Laboratory Course, six hours weekly, three Terms—*A selected series of physical chemistry experiments; relative molecular weight determinations by gaseous density and other methods; preparation of specimens of organic compounds; determination of the elementary composition of organic compounds and an experimental study of their intramolecular structure.

*Lecture Course and prescribed reading, three lectures weekly, three Terms—*1st, The cyclic (aromatic) compounds: benzene, isomerism of derivatives, homologous benzenes, haloid benzenes, nitrobenzenes, phenols, alcohols, ketones, quinones, carboxylic acids, hydroxy-

carboxylic acids; naphthalene and derivatives; anthracene and phenanthrene and derivatives; pyridines, quinolines, acridines, alkaloids. 2nd, A review of the history of chemistry. 3rd, A study of a group of researches to be specially selected.

### **Post-Graduate Study.**

Students desiring to proceed to the higher Degrees of M.Sc. and D.Sc. will receive all possible assistance from the Professor, who will direct their reading and, if he thinks it desirable, institute courses of lectures. Such students may also be admitted by the Professor to take part in any experimental inquiries which may be in progress in the laboratories, or they may, under his supervision, conduct independent investigations.

Students who avail themselves of these opportunities for Post-Graduate study will be expected to work in the Laboratory for a period of at least three Terms, four full days a week.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

### **First Year.**

#### **Pass.**

The earth as a planet. The atmosphere; climate and weather. The oceans. Composition and structure of the earth. Earth-movements. Volcanoes. Work of the atmosphere, rivers, underground-water, glaciers, ocean, and organic agents. Origin of scenery. Distribution of physical features.

Plant geography. Distribution of cultivated plants. Distribution of animals. The races of the world. Distribution of mineral wealth.

Factors controlling distribution of industrial centres, markets, and lines of communication. Occupations of mankind. The evolution of industry. The natural sources of energy.

## GEOLOGY.

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**I. *Palæontology.*

Value and scope of the subject. Classification of fossil Plants and Animals. Characters of the various classes.

II. *Stratigraphy.*

Development of modern Geology. Principles of Stratigraphy. Classification of strata. Geological maps and sections. Stratigraphy of the British Isles.

III. *Mineralogy.*

Introduction. Crystallography. Physical properties. Optical properties. Chemical composition. Classification. Occurrence. Genesis.

IV. *Petrology.*

Classification of rocks. Occurrence. Rock structures. Igneous action. Petrographical provinces. Rockmagmas. Magmatic differentiation. Crystallization of rock-magmas. Thermal and Dynamic metamorphism. Pneumatolysis. Metasomatism. Secondary changes in rocks and minerals.

V. *Economic Geology.*

The Geology of Coal, Water, Petroleum, and Ore-deposits.

VI. *Practical Work.*

Practical crystallography. Identification of fossils, rocks, and minerals. Micro-petrography. Geological maps and sections. Geological surveying.

BOTANY.

**First Year.**

**Pass.**

1. Morphology of the root, stem, leaf, flower, fruit and seed of a flowering plant.
2. Structure and life-history of the Yeast Plant, a Bacillus, Pleurococcus, Fucus, Spirogyra, Mucor, Aspidium, Pinus.
3. Classification of plants. The floral characters of about ten families of the Angiospermae.
4. Plant Metabolism. Elementary physiology of a flowering plant.
5. Heredity.

**Honours.**

A more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

**Second and Third Years.**

**Pass.**

1. The morphology, including the ontogeny and phylogeny, of the chief groups of plants, and of their more important sub-divisions.
2. The physiology of plants.
3. Geographical distribution of plants—Oecology.
4. Heredity. Evolution.

**Honours.**

A more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

*Laboratory Work.*

The study of suitable types, including the preparation of material for examination by the usual methods. Experiments bearing upon the more important aspects of Plant Physiology.

The identification of flowering plants collected in the field.

**ZOOLOGY****First Year.****Pass.**

1. The Rabbit, Frog, Dog-fish, and Amphioxus as types of the Chordata. The structure and functions of simple vertebrate tissues.

2. The characteristics of the Invertebrata as typified by Amœba, Paramœcium, Monocystis, Euglena, Hydra, Obelia, Lumbricus, Tœnia, Distomum, Astacus, Periplaneta.

3. Animal Metabolism. Protoplasm. Reproduction. Sex.

4. The Embryology of Amphioxus, the Frog, the Chick.

5. The classification and natural relationships of Animals. Evolution. Heredity.

**Honours.**

A more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

**Second and Third Years.****Pass.**

1. The structure, life-history, and systematic position of suitable types in each Phylum of the Animal Kingdom. A special study of the members of a selected group.

2. Comparative Embryology.

3. Outlines of Cytology and Experimental Zoology.

4. Heredity and Evolution.

5. Distribution of animals in time and space.

**Honours.**

A more critical acquaintance with the subject-matter of the Pass Course.

*Laboratory Work.*

The study of suitable types. Laboratory microtechnique. The examination of material collected in the field

## HUMAN ANATOMY.

The Course for Students proceeding to B.Sc. Degree in Human Anatomy is that prescribed for M.B., with the following additions:—(1) special lectures in Morphology and Embryology, and (in the Final Year); (2) a course of lectures, with practical demonstrations in Anthropology.

Practical work in the technique of Histology and Embryology will form part of the Degree Examination.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Students proceeding to B.Sc. Degree in Physiology will take the course prescribed in that subject for M.B., with the following additions:—(1) special lectures in Physiological Anatomy for B.Sc. candidates who have not taken a course of Practical Anatomy, and (in the Final Year); (2) an advanced laboratory course in Embryology and in Chemical and Experimental Physiology.

## PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

*First Year's Course.*—Same as Course for Third Medical Examination.

*Second Year's Course.*—At least ten hours a week must be spent in the Laboratory at advanced Pathological work during the Winter Session.

A special course of lectures may be given in the Summer Session dealing specially with immunity and advanced Pathological Chemistry.

At the B.Sc. Examination, papers will be set on the following subjects:—

General Pathology, Special Pathology, Bacteriology.



The practical examination will be principally directed to find out the candidate's knowledge of and acquaintance with methods in Post-mortem Examinations, Morbid Histology, Bacteriology, Chemistry, Serodiagnosis.

*Books recommended.*—Adami, Principles of Pathology; Muir and Ritchie, Bacteriology; Mullery and Wright, Pathological Technique; Wells, Chemical Pathology.

## ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

### **Pass.**

A two years' Course of Lectures and Laboratory Work. The laws of the continuous current electrical circuit. Units and measurement. Lighting and other industrial applications. Secondary batteries. The theory, construction and design of continuous current generators and motors. The generation, control and transmission of continuous currents. Alternating currents. Sine waves and vector diagrams. Circuits with concentrated inductance and capacity. Simple treatment of the effects of harmonics. Polyphase currents. Theory, construction and elementary designing of transformers, generators, and motors synchronous and asynchronous. Single-phase commutator motors. Descriptive treatment of the generation, control and transmission of energy in alternating current systems. General descriptive treatment of electric traction on tramways and railways.

*Laboratory Work.*—Measurement of the quantities, and tests of the apparatus and machinery, dealt with in the lectures.

### **Honours.**

A more detailed and extensive knowledge of the subjects of the Pass Course will be required. Alternating currents will be treated more fully; problems

---

\* For the honours degree, it is strongly recommended that an extra year of study is given, the Third Year Pass Course being taken before attending the Honours lectures.

of greater complexity, such as surges and oscillations, will be dealt with. Telegraphy, telephony and wireless telegraphy will be shortly and generally treated.

GREEK, LATIN, IRISH, ENGLISH, FRENCH  
GERMAN, ITALIAN, LOGIC

The courses in these subjects for the First University Examination in Science are the same as those prescribed for the First University Examination in Arts.

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND  
EXAMINATIONS FOR THE DEGREE OF M.Sc.**

1. The following Candidates shall be eligible to obtain the Degree of Master of Science:—

I. Bachelors of Science of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have pursued for three Terms an approved Post Graduate Course of Study in the Faculty of Science; and

(b) shall have written and presented a Dissertation on the work done or the study pursued by them during such Post-Graduate Course, which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is of sufficient merit; and

(c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

II. Bachelors of Science of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have pursued for three Terms an approved Post - Graduate Course of Study in Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, or in both Mathematics and Mathematical Physics; and

(b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Science on the approved Post-Graduate Course of Study which they shall have pursued. Candidates will be at liberty to submit a Dissertation on any branch of Mathematics or Mathematical Physics, and such Dissertation may be taken into account by the Examiners in making their recommendations.

III. Bachelors of Science of at least six Terms' standing, who, after obtaining the Degree—

(a) shall have written and presented a Dissertation, which, in the judgment of the Examiners, is of sufficient merit; provided that the subject of the Dissertation shall have been previously approved by the Dean of the Faculty concerned, and by the General Board of Studies; and

(b) shall have passed a special Examination for the Degree of Master of Science; and

(c) shall have performed such other exercises as may be prescribed.

IV. Bachelors of Arts who have been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in accordance with the provisions of Chapter XLIII., section 4, Stat. I., N.U.I., as amended by this Statute, who are of at least three Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class I. of this Section, or who are of at least six Terms' standing, and have, after obtaining the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, complied with conditions (a), (b), (c) applicable to Class III. of this Section.

V Graduates in any Faculty of the University, other than the Faculty of Science, of at least three Terms' standing, who, after obtaining their Degree, shall have fulfilled the conditions prescribed for Bachelors of Science in any of the Classes (I., II., III.) of this Section, and shall have also complied with any conditions prescribed by Regulations.

2 The Degree of M.Sc. may be obtained in any of the following:—

Mathematical Science, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Anatomy, Physiology, Electrical Engineering.

3. The Post-Graduate Course of Study for candidates in Class I., and the Examination Course for candidates in Class III., must be in one of the above subjects.

4. All candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. must notify to the Dean of the Faculty of the College the subject chosen for the Dissertation at least six months before the date of the examination, and candidates in Class III. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.

5. Candidates taking Class I. must send three copies of their Dissertations to the Supervisor of Examinations, University College, Galway.

**Details of Courses.****MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE.**

The Post-Graduate Course of Study and the Examination Courses will be the same as those for the Degree of M.A. in Mathematical Science.

**EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.**

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the more recent developments in the various branches of Experimental Physics. The candidate will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show an extensive and critical knowledge of Experimental Physics.

**CHEMISTRY.**

In Class I. the candidate will pursue, under the direction of the Professor, a course of experimental study of some field of Chemistry already partly explored, and the candidate will be expected, to some extent, to complete the exploration, or to extend its boundaries.

In Class III. the candidate will pursue, by lectures or otherwise, a course of theoretical and experimental study of selected branches of Chemistry, particularly those of present interest, and will present a Dissertation on one of these (the subject to be previously approved) which need not necessarily include new experimental facts.

**BOTANY**

The Post-Graduate Course will include the B.Sc. Honour Course, with fuller details, together with periods of Laboratory work, under the direction of the Professor. The Laboratory Course will be arranged so as to enable the student to pursue an original investigation in some selected branch of Botanical research.

The candidate may be required to present himself for examination (orally or otherwise) on the subject of his Dissertation, and may be further examined on branches of Botany cognate to this subject.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. (Class I.) must attend the Honour Courses for the Degree of B.Sc. in Botany, and do original research work, methods of which must be described and fully illustrated.

### ZOOLOGY

B.Sc. Course, with additional Laboratory work on Structure and Embryology.

The candidate will be required to pursue an original investigation on some selected subjects of Zoological research.

Candidates for the Degree of M.Sc. (Class I.) in Zoology must attend the Honour Courses for the Degree of B.Sc., with such additional exercises as may be considered necessary, and shall pursue original research, which must be embodied in a paper to be presented to the Examiners for approval previous to graduation before a given date.

The candidate may be required to present himself for examination (orally or otherwise) on the subject of his Dissertation, and may be further examined on branches of Zoology cognate to this subject.

### GEOLOGY.

1. Original Research in the Geological Laboratory for three Terms, under the direction of the Professor, and attending lectures suggested by the Professor.

2. Candidates for M.Sc. (Class I.) may be examined orally on subjects cognate to the research.

3. Candidates for M.Sc. (Class III.) will be subjected to an Examination involving a detailed and critical knowledge of B.Sc. Honours (Geology).

*Examination Course.*

The subjects of the Examinations (Written and Practical) are—

The subject-matter of the B.Sc. Honours Course in Geology, but involving a more detailed and critical knowledge.

Candidates may also be examined on the subject of the Dissertation.

## ANATOMY.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study (Class I.) is such special and further study of the subjects prescribed for B.Sc. as a student may reasonably be expected to carry out in the time specified. Details of work will, in great measure, be left to the choice of the student, who will receive such assistance and advice as the Professor may be in a position to give.

The Dissertation referred to in Classes I. and III. may deal with new problems or be devoted to the verification of established doctrine.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Post-Graduate work (I.) for M.Sc. will be such further study of the B.Sc. subjects as a student may reasonably be expected to undertake in the time specified, and may deal with Experimental, Chemical, or Histological problems, the choice being, in great measure, left to the student, who will receive such assistance and advice as the Professor may be in a position to give.

Candidates must be prepared for an Examination (possibly conducted in the Physiological Laboratory) under III., Regulation (b).

## ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

The Post-Graduate Course of Study in Class I. will deal with the detailed consideration of some branch of modern Electrical Engineering practice.

The candidates will be required to prosecute some research under the supervision of the Professor.

The Examination in Class III. will be both written and practical. The candidate will be expected to show a knowledge of recent work published in the technical journals.

**REGULATIONS AND COURSES FOR THE  
DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF AGRICULTURAL  
SCIENCE.**

The approved Course of study for the Degree of Bachelor of Agricultural Science (B.Agr.Sc.) shall be pursued during twelve terms, as set forth below.

Candidates may be admitted to the Course on passing the Matriculation Examination of the University in any Faculty, or any Examination accepted by the University as equivalent to the Matriculation Examination, provided they have registered as Matriculated Students of the University.

The University Examinations for the Degree of B.Agr.Sc. shall be:—

1. The First University Examination.
2. The Final Examination for the Bachelor Degree.

The First University Examination may be taken not earlier than the end of the third term after Matriculation.

The Final Examination for the Degree of B.Agr.Sc. may be taken not earlier than the end of the twelfth term after Matriculation.

**COURSES IN AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE FOR THE DEGREE  
OF B.AGR.SC.**

Courses for the First Year, and for the First University Examination:—

*Subjects*—Mathematics, Mechanics, Experimental Physics, Chemistry, Drawing, and one subject selected from the following list:—

Logic, English, French, German, Irish.



## Courses of the Second Year:—

*Subjects*—Botany, Zoology, Organic Chemistry, Geology, Elementary Bacteriology, Farm Accountancy.

Students in Agriculture, where Special Courses are not provided, may attend the Courses in Science, but their study of the subjects may be less extensive. The Courses in Botany and Zoology of the Second Year will be the same as for the First Examination in Science. The Course in Organic Chemistry of the Second Year will be the same as the Course for Science Students of the Second Year, or a Special Course. The practical work in Chemistry will be the same as for students of the Second Year in Science, or a Special Course.

The Elementary Bacteriology will be the same as for Medical Students of the Third Year.

The Courses of the First and Second Years must be attended in University College, Galway.

Courses of the *Third and Fourth Years*, and of the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Agricultural Science:—

*Subjects, Third Year.*

1. Agriculture.
2. Agricultural Geology.
3. Agricultural Zoology.
4. Agricultural Botany.
5. Agricultural Engineering.
6. Veterinary Hygiene.

*Subjects, Fourth Year.*

1. Agriculture.
2. Forestry.
3. Agricultural Chemistry.
4. Agricultural Bacteriology.

The Courses in the subjects of the Third and Fourth Years may be taken in any place of study approved for the purpose by the University.

The Final Examination will include questions on the subject-matter of the Second Year, as well as papers on the subjects of the Third and Fourth Years.

Students who take out the Associateship Courses of the Third and Fourth Years in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, must, before entering upon these Courses, pass an examination to be conducted by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland in one of the following:—

Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry, Dairying and Creamery Management. Such students will be eligible, on completion of their Third and Fourth Years in the College of Science, to enter for the examination for the Associateship in Agriculture of the Royal College of Science.

**FACULTY OF LAW.**

**Dean of the Faculty—**

PROFESSOR RICHARD J. SHEEHY.

**Professor.**

**Law and Jurisprudence—**

PROFESSOR RICHARD J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND  
EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE  
OF LL.B.**

The courses of study in the Faculty of Law will consist of a First Year's Course and Final Courses.

In accordance with Stat. I., N.U.I., XLV. 1, in order to obtain the Degree of LL.B., candidates must—

- (a) have received the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at least two years previously;
- (b) have attended courses of study in the Faculty of Law of not less than nine Terms, of which six at least shall be subsequent to passing the Examination for the Degree of B.A.;
- (c) have passed the First Examination in Law in the subjects comprised in the First Year's Course, or taken the B.A. Degree in Legal and Political Science; and the Degree Examination in the subjects of the Final Courses.

Students are requested to consult the Professors as to the choice of text-books.

**First Year.**

[This Course may be taken by candidates for LL.B before obtaining the Degree of B.A.]

The subjects of this Course shall be the following:—

- I. (a) Jurisprudence.  
(b) Roman Law.
- II. (a) Real Property.  
(b) Personal Property.

Lectures in each of the above subjects will be delivered during the Session 1915-16, in Michaelmas, Hilary and Trinity Terms. The Lectures for the Session will consist of twenty-four Lectures delivered by each Professor.

The following topics will be dealt with in the Lectures:—

I. (a) *Jurisprudence (Analytical and Historical)*—Principles of Jurisprudence; Analysis of Law; Sovereignty; Positive Law; Sources of Law; Definition and Classification of Rights; Early History of Legal Conceptions.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Salmond, *Jurisprudence*; Maine, *Ancient Law*; Maine, *Early History of Institutions*.

I. (b) *Roman Law* — Historical Development of Roman Law.

For reference and further study the following book is recommended:—Sohm, *Institutes of Roman Law*.

II. (a) *Real Property*—Nature of Real Property; Estates in Fee-simple, Tail, and for Life; Joint Tenants; Devolution on Death; Statute of Uses; Personal Capacity; Remainders and Executory Interests; Remoteness of Limitation; Leases; Mortgages.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Williams (or Goodeve), *Real Property*; Maxwell, *Outlines of the Law of Landlord and Tenant in Ireland*.

II. (b) *Personal Property*—Possession; Bailments; Sale of Goods; Agency; Bills of Sale; Choses in Action; Guarantees; Negotiable Instruments; Trade Marks; Patents and Copyright; Statutes of Limitation; Devolution of Property on Death; Disability.

For reference and further study—Goodeve, *Personal Property*.

**Final Courses.**

The subjects of the Final Courses shall be the following:—

- |          |   |  |
|----------|---|--|
| GROUP A. | { | I. (a) Jurisprudence.<br>(b) Roman Law.                |
|          | { | II. (a) Law of Contract.<br>(b) Law of Torts.          |
| GROUP B. | { | III. (a) Constitutional Law.<br>(b) International Law. |
|          | { | IV. (a) Equity.<br>(b) Criminal Law.                   |

Lectures in the above groups of subjects will be delivered in alternate years. The Lectures for the Session will consist of twenty-four Lectures delivered by each Professor.

Lectures in the subjects included in Group B will be delivered in the Session 1917-18, in Michaelmas, Hilary, and Trinity Terms.

The Lectures will extend over the following topics:—

I. (a) *Jurisprudence*—Theory and Principles of Legislation.

For reference and further study—Graham, *English Political Philosophy*; Bentham, *Theory of Legislation*.

1. (b) *Roman Law*—An expository treatment of the following matters:—

(1) Law of Property.

(2) Law of Obligations.

(3) Law of Inheritance and Testamentary Succession.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Moyle, *Institutes of Justinian*; Ortolan, *History of Roman Law*.

II. (a) *Law of Contract*—Agreement; Proposal and Acceptance; Capacity of Parties; Artificial Persons; Forms of Contract; Consideration; Unlawful and Impossible Agreements; Mistake; Misrepresentation and Fraud; Rescission; Duress and Undue Influence.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Anson, *Law of Contracts*; Pollock, *Law of Contracts*.

II. (b) *Law of Torts*—Nature of Tort; Persons affected by Torts; Agency; Remedies; Personal Wrongs; Defamation; Deceit and Malice; Wrongs to Property and Possessions; Nuisance; Negligence; Relation of Contract and Tort.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Ringwood, *Law of Torts*; Pollock, *Law of Torts*.

III. (a) *Constitutional Law*—Province of Constitutional Law; Flexible and Rigid Constitutions; Crown and its Prerogative; Parliament: its powers and privileges; The Executive; The Judiciary; The Colonies.

For reference and further study—Anson, *Law and Custom of the Constitution*; Dicey, *The Law of the Constitution*.

III. (b) *Public International Law*—Law of States at Peace; Law of States at War; Neutrality; International Arbitration.

For reference and further study—Lawrence, *Lectures on International Law*.

IV (a) *Equity*—The Maxims of Equity; Trusts; Conversion; Election; Satisfaction; Mistake; Fraud; Set Off; Specific Performance; Injunction.

For reference and further study the following books are recommended:—Snell (or Ashburner), *Principles of Equity*; Kerly, *History of Equity*.

IV (b) *Criminal Law*—Pleading and Practice; Evidence; Offences against Property; Offences against the Person; Offences of a Public Nature.

For reference and further study, the following books are recommended:—Kenny, *Outlines of Criminal Law*; Kenny, *Cases in Criminal Law*.

At the First Examination in Law, and at the Degree Examination, candidates who have passed the Examination will be divided into candidates who have satisfied the Examiners, and candidates who have been awarded Honours.

The Law School of the College is recognised by the Benchers of the King's Inns for the first year of legal education of students for the Bar. Such students may complete their first year by attending throughout one Session the lectures of the Professors of Law, and passing the Sessional Examinations.

Students intending to proceed for the Certificate of the Law Professors, so as to entitle them to serve an apprenticeship of *four years* instead of *five years*, under the provisions of the Solicitors (Ireland) Act, 1898, are required to enter their names with the Registrar either as *Matriculated or non-Matriculated Students*, and pay the necessary College and Class Fees to the Bursar before the commencement of the Law Lectures in each Session.

Such students are required to attend the Lectures, and pass the Examinations, prescribed for Courses of Two Collegiate Years leading to the Degree of LL.B.

Every person who, as a Matriculated or as a non-Matriculated student of the University of Dublin, or of any of the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, or the Royal University of Ireland, attends any prescribed Lectures, and passes any prescribed Examinations of the Professors of the Faculty of Law in the said University of Dublin, or in any of the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, or in the Royal University of Ireland, for a period of Two Collegiate Years, shall only be required to serve

under indentures of apprenticeship to a practising solicitor for the term of four years. 'Prescribed in this section' means prescribed by any regulations of the Incorporated Law Society."—Section 15, Solicitors (Ireland) Act, 1898.

It is enacted by the Irish Universities Act, 1908, that the above section "shall be read as if each of the two Universities and the new College having its seat at Dublin were mentioned in that section as well as the Universities and Colleges mentioned therein."—Extract from section 12, Irish Universities Act, 1908.



## FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

### Dean of the Faculty—

PROFESSOR PYE.

### Professors.

#### Anatomy and Physiology—

JOSEPH PATRICK PYE, M.D., M.Ch., D.Sc.

#### Medicine—

RALPH BODKIN MAHON, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S Eng

#### Surgery—

WILLIAM WESTROPP BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

#### Materia Medica—

NICHOLAS WHISTLER COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

#### Gynæcology and Obstetrics—

RICHARD JOHN KINKEAD, B.A., M.D. (Dublin), L.R.C.S.I.

#### Pathology—

THOMAS WALSH, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H.

#### Ophthalmology and Otology—

SEAGHAN P. MACENRI, M.A., B.Ch., M.D. (Dubl.)

#### Physics—

THE PRESIDENT.

#### Chemistry—

ALFRED SENIER, Ph.D. (Berlin), D.Sc., F.I.C.

#### Natural History—

JOSEPH MANGAN, M.A., F.R.C.Sc.I.

### Lecturers.

#### Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene—

PROFESSOR SENIER

PROFESSOR KINKEAD.

#### Mental Diseases—

MISS A. ENGLISH, M.B.

#### Fever Cases—

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

The above constitute the Medical Faculty.

## **Assistants and Demonstrators.**

### **Demonstrator in Anatomy—**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.

### **Assistant in Physiology—**

J. F. DONEGAN, B.Sc., M.B.

### **Assistant in Physics—**

JOHN E. BOWEN, M.A.

### **Demonstrators in Chemistry—**

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc.

P. H. GALLAGHER, B.Sc.

### **Assistant in Practical Pharmacy—**

[To be appointed at the beginning of the Session].

### **Assistant in Natural History—**

MISS J. KELLY, M.Sc.

### **Assistant in Surgery—**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.

Candidates for the Primary Degrees in Medicine, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.—which are conferred only at the same time and after the same course of study—must pass four University Examinations after Matriculation:—

The First University Examination in Medicine.

The Second University Examination in Medicine.

The Third University Examination in Medicine.

The Final Examination.

The subjects of Examinations are:—

First University Examination—Chemistry and Practical Chemistry, Physics and Practical Physics, Zoology and Practical Zoology, Botany and Practical Botany.

Second University Examination—Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Physiology and Practical Physiology.

Third University Examination—Pathology and Practical Pathology, Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence.

Final University Examination—Medicine, Surgery, Operative Surgery, Applied Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Special Pathology.

Candidates must produce evidence of completed courses of study in the subjects of the examination they seek to pass, in accordance with the Regulations of the University, and must have passed the preceding examination.

For the Final Examination, a Candidate must produce evidence of a completed course of study extending over at least five academic years in the Faculty of Medicine, three at least of which must have been attended at the University or at a constituent College. For the remaining two years, the Senate may accept courses of study at another University or School of Medicine. The Course of Study includes the Hospital Attendance set out in detail at pp. 136, 137. This attendance may begin in the second year. It may not be postponed beyond the beginning of third year.\*

The First Examination in Medicine may be taken in two parts:—

Part I. Chemistry and Physics.

Part II. Botany and Zoology.

Candidates who have passed the First Examination in Science in these subjects will be regarded as having passed the First Examination in Medicine.

---

\* The attention of candidates is directed to the detailed requirements set out under "Hospital Attendance," pp. 136, 137, pars. 1-9.

The Final Examination for Primary Degrees may be taken in two parts:—

Part I. Medicine and Pathology.

Part II. Surgery, Operative Surgery, Applied Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology.

A Degree in Medicine is not conferred on any person *under twenty-one years of age.*

It is recommended that the study of the subjects included in the syllabus for the third and final examinations should extend over a period of not less than two years after the passing of the examinations in Anatomy and Physiology.

The Order of Study is that of the subjects for First, Second, Third, and Final University Examinations. Anatomy is to be attended in the first year, though not included in the examination course of that year.

A course of Applied Anatomy, in addition to the systematic and practical courses, is compulsory before graduation. It may be taken in the third or fourth year.

**DETAILS OF COURSES.****CHEMISTRY.**

*Laboratory Course* (Pass and Honour)—The same generally as that of the Faculty of Science for the First Year; but including quantitative volumetric experiments, and the qualitative examination of the chief alkaloids, glucosides, and other organic compounds having importance in Medicine.

*Lecture Course and prescribed reading* (Pass and Honour)—The same as in the Faculty of Science, First Year.

**EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.**

The Elementary Principles of Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Heat, Sound, Light, Electricity, and Magnetism.

A course of Practical Physics in the above subjects embracing simple experiments and measurements.

**ZOOLOGY.**

Same as for First Science Examination.

**BOTANY.**

Same as for First Science Examination.

**MATERIA MEDICA.**

The Course comprises a study of the Drugs, organic and inorganic, of the British Pharmacopœia, and a review of the more important Drugs that are not official.

The earlier Lectures include a study of:—

1. The general method of classifying drugs.
2. The sources and natural conditions of medicines.
3. The selection and collection of medicines.
4. The active principles of medicines derived from the vegetable kingdom.
5. The modes of administration of drugs.
6. The several circumstances that influence the action of drugs in the system.
7. Prescription-reading and prescription-writing.

Several Lectures are next devoted to a critical study of the Official Pharmacopœia.

The succeeding Lectures include the study of individual drugs, organic and inorganic, according to a pre-arranged therapeutical grouping, and after the following method:—Source (geographical, botanical); characters and tests; impurities and incompatibilities; preparations and doses; therapeutic value.

### PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

Study of the more important pharmaceutical processes:—

Sub-division of Drugs.

Weighing.

Measuring.

Sifting.

Elutriation, Suspension, Emulsions.

Solution (Pharmacopœial Solvents).

Crystallization, Evaporation, Precipitation, and Sublimation.

Practical study of prescribing, compounding, and dispensing.

### ANATOMY.

#### **First and Second Year.**

The Course laid down for students in Anatomy comprises:—

(a) *Descriptive Anatomy*—A Course of Systematic Lectures on the Human Body. In the first year, Osteology and Arthrology are taken up, and special attention is paid to the cultivation of a power of accurate observation and precise description. Later on, more attention is gradually paid to Topographic Anatomy, especially of regions that are important from a medical or surgical point of view.

(b) *Dissections* made by each student independently under the supervision of the Professor and Demonstrator.

Students are advised that dissections must be methodical and artistic, if vivid mental pictures are to be secured and detained.

The results of dissections are compared with the Surface Anatomy of the living model, and the knowledge of the deeper parts of the body obtained by auscultation and percussion.

(c) *Applied Anatomy*—A One Term Course, given in the fourth or fifth year, when Anatomy is reviewed from the standpoint of a student whose studies in Medicine and Surgery enable him to understand the references to the application of Anatomy in the treatment of disease. This course includes work in the Dissecting Room, the study of the Living Model, and X Ray work.

#### PHYSIOLOGY.

*Lectures.*—Lectures on Physiology commence with Histology and general functions of tissues, including a special study of the structure and function of muscle and nerve, and proceed to the higher animal functions, the nervous system and sense-organs.

*Practical Work.*—The practical class work includes—Histology, Chemical Physiology, Experimental Physiology.

Embryology is dealt with partly as a subject of practical work, partly in systematic description.

#### MEDICINE.

The Course is divided into two parts. The first comprises a general introduction to the study of Medicine, and a series of Lectures on the classification of diseases; the general principles of aetiology, semeiology, diagnosis, and therapeutics; the method of clinical examinations: body temperature, and pulse in disease, and kindred subjects.

In the second and longer portion, the specific infectious and constitutional diseases, and the diseases of the various systems and organs of the body, are taken up in regular order. The morbid anatomy and pathology, the symptoms, course, duration, and treatment are reviewed; and, in addition, the causation,

complications, and sequelæ, prognosis, vital statistics, differential diagnosis, prophylaxis, &c., receive attention.

The Lectures are illustrated by pathological preparations—both macroscopic and microscopic—apparatus, instruments, drawings.

Examinations are frequently held during the Session, and by this means attention is paid to the progress of each member of the Class.

### SURGERY.

The Course of Lectures continues through the Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

The subjects taught in the first term comprise in inflammation and surgical diseases.

During the Second Term the subjects are injuries and regional surgery.

A three months' Course of Operative Surgery is given in the third or fourth year.

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNÆCOLOGY.

The Courses of Lectures extend throughout the Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms) on three days in each week.

### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

*Lecture Courses and prescribed reading.*

Two Courses in Trinity Term, embracing a study of the following subjects:—

1st: Process of law; evidence; symptoms of poisoning; signs of death; post-mortem examinations; crimes against the person; starvation; suicide; heat and cold; insanity; sexual offences; abortion; infanticide, legitimacy.

2nd: Toxicology; the leading inorganic and organic poisons, their isolation from viscera or other organic matter, and their identification.



## HYGIENE.

*Lecture Courses and prescribed reading.*

Two Courses in Trinity Term, embracing a study of the following subjects:—

1st: Meteorology, climate, weather observations; air, chemical and biological examination; vitiation; water, chemical and biological examination; natural waters, collection, storage, and distribution, purification; food, chemical and biological examination; disinfection; vital statistics.

2nd: Soil; buildings; schools; dietetics; clothing; refuse disposal; drainage; communicable diseases; infection and immunity; ventilation; heating and lighting; sanitary law.

## PATHOLOGY.

**Third Year.**

LECTURES.—A Course of Lectures on at least two days a week during Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

*Syllabus*:—

I. *General Pathology*.—The cell; causes of disease; morbid and reactive processes; inflammation; immunity; neoplasia; retrogressive changes; degenerations and infiltrations.

II. *Bacteriology*.—General principles; sterilization media; methods of isolation and examination; special consideration of most important microbes.

*Books recommended*.—Adami and McCrae, *Text Book of Pathology*; Grunbaum, *Essentials of Morbid Histology*; Muir and Ritchie, *Bacteriology*.

PRACTICAL WORK.—A course of at least four hours per week during Winter Session (Michaelmas and Hilary Terms).

*Syllabus*:—

I. Methods of fixing, embedding, cutting, and mounting sections of morbid tissues; the microscope; the blood in health and disease.

II. *Bacteriology*.—Culture, isolation, staining and mounting of the most important pathogenic micro-organisms.

*Books recommended*.—Woodhead, Practical Pathology, Besson, Technique Microbiologique.

#### Fourth or Fifth Year.

LECTURES.—A Course of Lectures on at least two days a week during Trinity Term.

*Syllabus* :—

Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy of the most important diseases; immune Sera and Vaccines.

PRACTICAL WORK.—A course of two days a week during Trinity Term.

*Syllabus* :—

Laboratory Methods of Clinical Diagnosis—histological, bacteriological, and chemical.

*Books recommended*.—Simon's Clinical Diagnosis; Webster's Diagnostic Methods.

#### MENTAL DISEASES.

A Course of Lectures extending over at least three months, with Clinical instruction at Ballinasloe Lunatic Asylum.

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.

A Course of Lectures extending over at least three months.

*Syllabus* :—

Elementary Optics.

Theory and use of Lenses.

Acuteness of Vision.

Field of Vision. The use of the Perimeter.

Errors of Refraction; Myopia; Hypermetropia;

Astigmatism.

Accommodation; Asthenopia; Presbyopia, Paralysis.

Theory and use of the Ophthalmoscope and Optometer.

Defects of the Motor Apparatus of the Eye. Strabismus.

Glaucoma.

Cataract.

Diseases and anomalies of the Conjunctiva, Cornea, Iris, Choroid, Retina, Optic Nerve, Eyelids, and Lachrymal Apparatus.

Examination of the Ear.

Diseases of the External, Middle, and Internal Ear.

### **HOSPITAL ATTENDANCE.**

1. *General Hospital*—Twenty-seven months' attendance at a recognized General Hospital—including the Clinical lectures given therein. The attendance may begin in second year and be continued in third, fourth and fifth years, in periods of six months Winter and three months Summer Sessions. It will be noticed that the attendance must begin in third year at latest.

Not more than eighteen of the necessary twenty-seven months may be taken in Galway. For the remaining nine months a certificate of attendance at a recognized Metropolitan Hospital must be presented.

2. *Fever Hospital*—Three consecutive months at a Fever Hospital of repute, or the Fever Wards of a General Hospital.

If the attendance takes place during a regular Winter or Summer Session, it may be reckoned as a portion of the prescribed total Hospital attendance of twenty-seven months. But neither the attendance at a Fever Hospital nor the "Personal Charge" of Fever cases can be recognized where it takes place prior to attendance on course of lectures on Theory and Practice of Medicine.

"Personal Charge" of at least ten Fever cases (the student to act as Clinical Clerk for such cases).

(Attendance on Fever cases must not take place during attendance on Practical Midwifery and Gynaecology).

3. At least three consecutive months in a General Hospital as Clinical Clerk, and three consecutive months as Dresser, such attendance not to be simultaneous.

4. *Ophthalmology and Otology*—Three months at a recognized Hospital having at least ten beds devoted to diseases of Eye and Ear.

5. *Mental Diseases*—Three months at a recognized Institution where Clinical Instruction in Mental Diseases is given.

6. *Vaccination*—Practical Instruction under a Public Vaccinator.

7. *Practical Midwifery*—Six months at a recognized Midwifery Hospital having not less than fifteen beds in regular occupation where Clinical Instruction in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children is given, or for six months at a Midwifery Dispensary recognized by the University.

Twenty labours to be attended, of which ten shall have been in personal charge of the candidate.

8. Attendances on at least six complete *Post-mortem* Examinations.

9. *Anæsthetics*—Candidates at the Final Examination must produce evidence of instruction in Anæsthetics—Course of ten Lectures—and a Certificate that the candidate was present on at least twenty occasions when general Anæsthesia was induced.

#### CLINICAL TEACHING.

Clinical Instruction is given in the Galway Hospital, the Galway Fever Hospital, and the Galway Union Hospital, which contain, on an average, 200 beds.

Clinical Instruction is given by the Physicians and Surgeons at 11 a.m. daily. Two formal Clinical Lectures are given weekly at 10 o'clock on Thursdays and Fridays, and a Lecture on Clinical Pathology at 12.30 p.m. on Saturdays.

A Special Preparatory Course is given in the First Term for students beginning Clinical work.

The teaching at these Hospitals is under the direction of a Clinical Board, constituted at present as follows:—

Professor Kinkead, Physician to the Galway Hospital.

Professor Mahon, Physician to the Galway Hospital.

Professors Pye, Colohan, and Brereton, Surgeons to the Galway Hospital.

Professor Walsh, Clinical Pathologist.

Instruction at the Galway Fever and Union Hospitals is given by the medical officers, N. W. Colohan, M.D., and M. J. McDonogh, M.B.

The following constitute the staffs of these Hospitals:—

**THE GALWAY HOSPITAL.**

**Physicians.**

R. J. KINKEAD, B.A., M.D.

R. B. MAHON, M.D., F.R.C.S.Eng.

**Surgeons.**

J. P. PYE, M.D., M.Ch., D.Sc.

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

W. W. BRERETON, L.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

**Assistant Surgeon.**

M. G. O'MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.Eng.

**Pathologist.**

T. WALSH, B.A., M.D., D.P.H.

**THE GALWAY FEVER HOSPITAL.**

**Medical Officers.**

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

M. J. M'DONOGH, M.B.

J. M. WHELAN, M.P.S.I., Apothecary.

**THE GALWAY UNION HOSPITAL.**

**Medical Officers.**

N. W. COLOHAN, M.D., M.Ch.

M. J. M'DONOGH, M.B.

J. M. WHELAN, M.P.S.I., Apothecary.

Instruction in Vaccination is given by Dr. M'Donogh, authorized by the Local Government Board to give certificates in Vaccination.

GALWAY DISPENSARIES (Nos. 1 and 2), Drs. M. and T. M'Donogh)—Students on the Clinical Roll are allowed to attend the Dispensaries, where instruction is given by Drs. M. and T. M'Donogh.

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

### Dean of Faculty—

PROFESSOR RISHWORTH.

### Professors and Lecturers.

#### Civil Engineering—

PROFESSOR FRANK SHARMAN RISHWORTH, B.A., B.F.,  
Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.

#### Mathematics—

PROFESSOR MICHAEL POWER, M.A., B.Sc.

#### Mathematical Physics and Experimental Physics—

PRESIDENT ANDERSON, M.A. Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow);  
Hon. D.Sc.

#### Chemistry—

PROFESSOR ALFRED SENIER, Ph.D. (Berlin); Hon. D.Sc.,  
F.I.C.

#### Geology—

PROFESSOR H. B. CRONSHAW, B.A. (Cambridge); Ph.D.  
(Munich); A.R.S.M.

#### Electrical Engineering—

PROFESSOR WILLIAM GRAHAM GRIFFITH, B.Sc. (London);  
A.M.I.E.E.

The above constitute the Faculty of Engineering.

### Assistants.

#### Civil Engineering—

J. MACDONALD, B.Sc. (London).

#### Physics—

J. E. BOWEN, M.A.

#### Demonstrators in Chemistry—

MISS R. CLARKE, B.A., D.Sc.  
P. H. GALLAGHER, B.Sc.

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND  
EXAMINATION LEADING TO THE DEGREE  
OF B.E.**

1. A student shall not be admitted to receive the Degree of B.E. unless he shall have pursued after Matriculation, as hereinafter, an Approved Course of Study for at least nine Terms.

2. Candidates for the Degree of B.E. shall be required to pass three University Examinations after Matriculation, as follows:—

(a) A First University Examination in Engineering.

(b) A Second University Examination in Engineering.

(c) A Final Examination for the Degree of B.E.

3. Terms shall be kept in accordance with the Regulations of the University.

4. Honours may be awarded at each Examination, and separate Honour Papers may be set.

5. In all practical Examinations involving laboratory work, the examiners shall take into account the work done by the candidate while preparing for the Examination, as shown by the certified records of his work, such as note-books and laboratory specimens and preparations, &c., which must be submitted for inspection.

6. The First Engineering Examination is accepted as equivalent to the First Science Examination for the B.Sc. Degree Course in the equivalent subjects.

---

**DETAILS OF COURSES.**

**First Year.**

**Mathematics.**—(Ordinary Course).

*Arithmetic.*—(Algebraic symbols may be employed.)

*Algebra.*—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science.

*Geometry.*—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science, and, in addition, Euclid, Book xi, propositions 1 to 21, inclusive. Easy deductions. Elementary properties and mensuration of the Prism, Pyramid, Cone of Revolution and Sphere.

*Trigonometry.*—The same as for the First Year Pass Course in Arts and Science, and in addition, determination of heights and distances. The Properties of the circumscribed, inscribed, and escribed circles of a triangle, Quadrilaterals.

*Analytical Geometry.*—The straight line and circle.

[Candidates who wish to pursue an Honours Course may take the Honours Course of the First Year Arts and Science instead of the Ordinary Course.]

**Mathematical Physics.**—The Course will be the same as for Science.

**Physics.**—The Course (Pass and Honours) in Experimental Physics will be the same as for Science.

**Engineering—Geometrical Drawing**—Construction and use of Scales. Construction of Ellipse and Parabola, Roulettes. Spirals. Motion under mechanical restraint. Orthographic projection. Dihedral angles. Intersection of solids. Shadows. Isometric projection. Perspective.

*Surveying and Levelling.*—Chain surveying. Traversing with Prismatic Compass, Miner's Dial and Plane Table. Computing Areas and Volumes. Levelling. Simple Surveying and Levelling in the field. Plotting of Surveys and Levels, and taking out areas in the Drawing Office.

*History of Architecture.*—Egyptian, Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, Gothic, and Renaissance Architecture. The course is an elementary one, and is not treated in detail.

*Drawing Office.*—Preparation of simple drawings in Isometric, Perspective, Building Construction, and Machine parts. Printing. Colouring.



**Chemistry**, Laboratory Course (Pass and Honour).—The same as in the Faculty of Science First year; and including, as far as time permits, the examination of metals and alloys and other materials used in building, and the determination of the hardness of waters.

Lecture Course (Pass and Honour).—Same as Faculty of Science First Year; but, not including Organic Chemistry.

### Second Year.

**Mathematics**.—(Ordinary Course).

*Algebra*.—The same as for the First Year Ordinary Course, and in addition, the first principles of Theory of Equations.

*Plane Trigonometry*.—The same as for the First Year Ordinary Course.

*Geometry*.—The same as for the Ordinary First Year Course, and in addition, Plane Sections of right Cone and Cylinder. Simpler Geometrical properties of Conic Sections.

*Analytical Geometry*.—The straight line and circle. Equations of the Conic Sections deduced from their geometrical definitions with their elementary properties. Easy Problems.

*Differential Calculus*.—Differentiation of functions, explicit and implicit, of a single variable. Maxima and minima of functions of a single variable. Tangents, normals, and curvature of plane curves. Envelopes.

*Integral Calculus*.—Integration of functions of a single variable, Reduction formulæ. Quadrature and rectification of plane curves. Quadrature and cubature of solids of revolution.

[Candidates may take as an alternative course the Honours Course of the Second Year Arts and Science, but are recommended not to do so unless they intend reading for an Honours degree in Arts or Science.]

**Mathematical Physics.**—Same as for Arts, omitting Astronomy.

**Civil Engineering.**—*Advanced Surveying.*—Adjustment and use of Dumpy, Reversible and Y Levels. Transit Theodolite Tacheometer, Plane Table, Sextant, Amsler's Planimeter, Traverse Surveying. Minor Triangulation, Longitudinal and Cross-section Levelling. Precise Levelling. Contouring. Photographic Surveying. Setting out Curves. Hydrographic Surveying. Setting out work. Computation of Areas and Volumes, using the Planimeter and Slide-rule.

*Hydraulics.*—Flow of water in channels, pipes and through orifices. Gauging of Streams, Rivers, and Canals. Current Meters.

*Building Construction.*—Sites, Setting out. Excavation. Timbering. Foundations. Walls. Roofs. Floors. Stairs. Windows. Doors. Plastering. Water-supply. Drainage. Heating. Ventilation. Fireproof Construction. Shoring and Underpinning.

*Materials of Construction.*—Properties and preparation of Stone, Brick, Asphalt, Lime, Cement, Concrete, Timber, Cast Iron, Wrought Iron, Steel.

*Elementary Theory of Structures.*—Bending-Moment and Shearing-Force diagrams. Stress diagrams for Roofs and Bridge-Trusses under a dead load only. Arches, Riveting.

*Drawing Office.*—Finished drawings from sketches, Preparation of Tracings and Photo-prints. Masonry and Brick Bridges, Roof-Trusses, &c.

*Field Work and Laboratory.*—Theodolite, Surveying and Levelling, Plotting of Surveys and Levels, Testing of Materials.

*Elements of Machines.*—Elementary Theory of Kinematics of Mechanisms, Pairs, Simple Chains, particularly the single Slider Crank. Transmission of power, by toothed gearing, by belts, and by ropes. Machine-tools and general shop processes. A course of about twenty lectures illustrated by lantern-slides.

**Electrical Engineering.** — The Electric Circuit. Potential, E.M.F. round a circuit. Resistance. Ohm's Law. Kirchhoff's Laws. Heating, Chemical, and Magnetic effects of Currents. Definition of the Legal Units, the Ampere, Ohm, and Volt. The  $I^2R$  heat in a circuit, Joule's Law, Limiting Current Density. Methods of measuring Resistance, Currents, and E.M.F. Electric Lamps, Street-lighting, House-lighting and wiring.

Electrolysis, Copper Refining, Electric Furnaces. Primary Batteries, Standard Cells, Secondary Cells. The Lead Accumulator, manufacture, working, care, and erection.

Magnetic effects. The Magnetic Unit Pole. Magnetic Field. Magnetic Potential. Magnetic field due to current circuits of certain forms. The Electromagnetic Unit of current. Interaction between an electric circuit and a magnetic field. The Electromagnetic Unit of Potential. The Magnetization of Iron. Inductance and Mutual Inductance. Capacity. Commercial measuring-instruments.

Simple theory of Dynamo and Motor. Simple Armature windings. Construction of parts. Shunt, series, and compound Dynamos and Motors. Elementary treatment of Armature Reaction and Commutation. Losses and Efficiency. Testing.

General arrangements of D. C. Generating stations. Two wire systems. Three wire systems, Batteries, Boosters, Balancers. Distributing Systems. Over-head and Underground mains.

Elementary Alternate current Theory. Periodic Currents. Wave Form. Frequency. Amplitude. R. M. S. Values. Sinusoidal Currents. Phase difference. Circuits with Inductance and Capacity. Reactance. Impedance. Branched Circuits. Power. Power Factor. Wattmeters. Polyphase Currents. General principles of Alternators. Choking Coils. Transformers. Production of a Rotating Field by Polyphase Currents. General Idea of working of Induction Motors.

*Laboratory Work.*—Measurement of the various quantities dealt with in the Lectures. The chief object kept in view of the laboratory course is the obtaining of a good knowledge of ordinary measuring instruments and a facility in arranging apparatus for tests.

### Third Year.

**Geology.**—Introduction. Composition and structure of the earth. Earth-movements. Volcanoes. Work of atmosphere, rivers, underground-water, glaciers, ocean, and organic agents. Origin of scenery.

Principles of stratigraphy. Elements of palaeontology. Stratigraphy of the British Isles.

The geology of building-materials, road-metals, water-supplies, petroleum, and coal.

*Mineralogy and Petrology.*—Identification of minerals. Elements of crystallography. Physical, chemical and optical properties. Descriptive mineralogy. Occurrence and genesis of ore-deposits

Classification of rocks. Occurrence and genesis of igneous rocks. Metamorphism.

*Practical Work.*—Identification of minerals and rocks with a knowledge of their economic values. Microscope work. Palaeontology. Interpretation of geological maps. Mapping in the field.

**Mathematics**—Applications of the Differential and Integral Calculus. The elements of Spherical Trigonometry and of Differential Equations.

**Mathematical Physics**—Same as for Arts.

**Civil Engineering**—*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.*—Stress. Strain. Stress-strain diagrams. Elastic moduli. Compound stress. Ellipse of stress. Working stress. Live loads. Wind Pressure. Moment of Inertia. Bending-moment and Shearing-force in beams. Moment of Resistance. Section Modulus. Rolling loads. Influence lines. Deflection of beams. Strength of Columns. Torsion

of shafts. Riveted joints. Non-axial loads. Earth-pressure. Depth of foundations. Safe pressures. Conditions of stability in masonry structures. Retaining Walls. Dams. Arches. Piers. Chimneys. Reinforced concrete. Suspension bridges. Continuous girders. Cantilevers. Hinged and rigid arches. Testing machines and the testing of materials in the Laboratory.

*Constructional Engineering.*—Boring Operations. Foundations under water or in water-bearing Strata. Use of Compressed Air. Pile foundations. Grouting. Springs.

Timber Bridges. Brick and masonry Bridges. Methods of building Arches. Centres. Steel Bridges for Road and Railway. Flooring and bracing. Methods of fixing Bridges on their supports. Mechanism of movable Bridges. Structural details. Reinforced concrete Bridges.

Construction and maintenance of Roads and Streets. Road-rolling. Dust-prevention. Tramway tracks. Water-works, including Impounding, Filtering, and Distribution of water. Sewage. Refuse Disposal.

Preliminary survey and location of Railways. Alignment. Circular and Transition Curves. Earthwork. Tunnelling. Permanent Way. Stations. Signalling. Interlocking.

Quay walls. Breakwaters. Coast protection. Greynes.

*Drawing Office and Field Work.*—Design of structures and machinery met with in the Lectures, including Specifications, Quantities, Estimates, Traecings and Photo-prints, Surveying, Levelling, and Setting out-work in the field, Measuring up existing structures, Measurement of river and canal discharges, Plotting the field work and taking out quantities in the office.

*Laboratory.*—Examination and Testing of Materials in detail.

**Electrical Engineering.**—Direct Current machinery. Detailed consideration of the Theory of the Dynamo.

and Motor, with special attention to the Problems of Armature Reaction and Commutation. Heating. Limiting conditions of Output. Output coefficients. Construction of Generators and Motors. Turbo-generators.

Alternate Current Machinery. Single-phase and Polyphase Alternators. Armature windings. Theory of the Alternate Current Generator with special reference to the Armature Reaction and Regulation. Turbo-generators. Alternators in parallel. Synchronous Motors. Stability. Testing. Construction of Alternators and Synchronous Motors.

The Design, Construction, and working of Transformers.

Induction Motors. Construction and Theory of the Polyphase Induction Motor. The circle Diagram. Single-phase Induction Motors. Starting devices.

Rotary Converters. Construction and theory of working. Regulation. Compounding. Motor Generators. Cascade Converters. Other methods of Rectification.

Single-phase Commutator Motors. Compensated Series Motors. Repulsion Motors. Compensated Repulsion Motors. Theory construction and working.

General arrangements of Alternate Current Generating Stations. Instrument transformers. Switches. Automatic Protective devices. Switchboard connections. Transmission Lines. Lightning arresters. Sub-stations and Sub-station equipment.

Electric Traction. Tramways. Tractive effort. Motor equipment and control. Trucks. General track construction. Overhead Trolley system. Construction of line. Collecting arrangements on cars. Conduit systems. Construction of conduit Collecting arrangements. Surface contact systems.

Railways. A general outline of the various systems in use.

*Drawing Office and Laboratory.*—Designs of Electrical Installations and Machinery, including quanti-

ties, tracings, and photo prints. The work in the Laboratory will be arranged to illustrate the lectures and to give facility in technical measurements.

**Power Production.**—Elementary theory of Heat-Engines. Elementary treatment of Steam-Engine theory.

Construction of various forms of Steam-Engine, valves and valve gears, governors. Steam Turbines. Boilers and steam production.

Internal combustion engines. General theory of the usual cycles employed in gas and oil-engines.

Forms of modern gas and oil-engines. Ignition and governing. Suction-gas producer plants.

Water motors. Description of various forms of water turbines.

Either of the following groups of courses may be taken by students of the third year.

*Civil Engineering Group:*—

Geology.

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Constructional Engineering.

Drawing Office and Field Work.

*Electrical Engineering Group:*—

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures

Electrical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering, Drawing Office, and

Laboratory Work.

Power Production.

#### SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

*First University Examination in Engineering*

Mathematics.

Mathematical Physics.

Physics and Practical Physics.

Engineering, including Geometrical Drawing.

Surveying and Levelling. History of Archi-

tecture. Drawing Office Work.

Chemistry and Practical Chemistry.

*Second University Examination in Engineering:—*

Mathematics

Mathematical Physics.

Civil Engineering, including Advanced Surveying. Hydraulics, Building Construction. Materials of Construction. Drawing Office Work.

Electrical Engineering and Practical Laboratory Work.

*Final Examination for the Degree of B.E.*

*Civil Engineering Group.*

Geology.

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Constructional Engineering.

Drawing Office and Field Work.

*Or Electrical Engineering Group.*

Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Electrical Engineering.

Electrical Engineering, Drawing Office, and Laboratory Work.

Power Production.

## **THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ENGINEERING.**

A candidate who shall have obtained the Degree of Bachelor in Engineering shall be eligible to receive the Degree of Master of Engineering on fulfilling the following conditions:—

1. Nine terms shall have elapsed from the time of conferring on the candidate the Degree of B.E.
2. He shall pass an Examination in
  - (a) Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.
  - (b) One of the following branches of Engineering practice, including designs, specifications, costs, methods of construction, etc.



viz., Municipal and County Works, Railway Engineering, Harbour and Docks, Irrigation and Drainage, Electrical Engineering Machinery, Generation and Distribution of Electrical Energy.

If the candidate submits satisfactory evidence, in the form of designs executed, and a written account of work carried out by him, that he has been engaged on works of considerable importance, the Examiners may accept this test instead of the Examination in (a).

3. (a) He shall write and present a satisfactory Thesis on the results of a research in Strength of Materials, Theory of Structures, Hydraulics, Hydraulic Mechanism, or some branch of Electrical Engineering;

*or*

- (b) He shall give satisfactory evidence of having had at least two years' experience in the design and construction of Engineering Works.

All candidates for the Degree of M.E. must give six months' notice to the Dean of the Faculty of the College, of the branches of study in which they intend to present themselves for examination.

**FACULTY OF COMMERCE.**

**Dean of the Faculty—**

PROFESSOR SHIELDS.

**Professors and Lecturers.**

**Economics, Commerce, and Accountancy—**

PROFESSOR B. F. SHIELDS, M.A.

**Romance Languages—**

[Vacant].

**German—**

MISS EMILY ANDERSON, B.A.

**English—**

WILLIAM A. BYRNE, B.A. Lond.

**History—**

PROFESSOR M. J. D. O'SULLIVAN, M.A.

**Commercial Law—**

PROFESSOR R. J. SHEEHY, B.A., LL.B.

**Irish—**

PROFESSOR T. O'MAILLE, M.A. (Manchester), PH.D.  
(Freiburg).

**Modern Irish—**

SEAGHAN P. MAC ÉNRI, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Dublin).

**Geography—**

PROFESSOR H. B. CRONSHAW, B.A. (Cambridge), PH.D.  
(Munich); A.R.S.M.

**REGULATIONS FOR COURSES OF STUDY AND  
EXAMINATIONS LEADING TO THE DEGREE  
OF B. COMM.**

Subsequent to matriculation there are two examinations leading to the Degree of B.Comm., viz., the first examination in Commerce and the B.Comm. Degree Examination.

At least three terms or one Academic year must elapse between matriculation and the first examination, and at least six terms or two Academic years between passing the first examination and the Degree Examination.

The First Commerce Examination is accepted as equivalent to the First Arts Examination for the B.A. Degree Course in the equivalent subjects.

**First Year.**

1. (a) *Economics*. Scope and Methods. Fundamental notions. Wealth. Value. Utility. Private property. Competition. The State. Labour.

Organization of production. General conditions. Labour, its division and the development of modern industry. Causes affecting productiveness of labour. Land. Capital. Organization of industry. Types of productive organization. Population.

Consumption. Historical aspect and present position. Forms. Productive and unproductive consumption. Organization. Services. Marginal values. Relation between Consumption and Production.

Value and Exchange. Value and Price. The theory of Value. Normal price. Markets. Relation of market price to cost of production. Speculation. Monopoly Value. Money. Paper Money. Credit.

Distribution. Rent. Forms of Land Tenure. Monopoly gains. Business Profits. Interest. Wages. Producers' surplus and labour problems. Combinations of Capitalists and Workmen.

(b) *Economic History*, with special reference to the *Agricultural, Commercial and Industrial History* of Great Britain and Ireland in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

The attention of students will be directed to the *Reports of Government Commissions* and valuable articles in *Economic Journals*.

2. *A Modern Language*. One of the following:—*Irish, French, German, Spanish, and Italian*. (First Year's Arts Course).

3. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce*.

(a) *Commercial Technique*. This Course will deal with the operations and the chief *Commercial Institutions* connected with the *Home and Foreign Trade*, and the most important mercantile documents. An outline survey will be given of the *Banking system*, the mechanism of *Exchange* and the *Foreign Exchanges*. (Two hours per week).

(b) *Accounting*. A general exposition of its nature and utility. Its historical development. *Double Entry* as contrasted with *Single Entry*. The uses of the *Journal*. *Retailers' Accounts*. The treatment of *Bills of Exchange*. *Consignments*. *Buying and selling on Commission*. *Farm Accounts*. *Current Accounts*. *Equation of Payments*. *Contract Accounts*. *Percentage Statements*. *Balance Sheets*. (One hour per week).

4. *English* with special reference to *Commercial Practice*.

5. *A Science or an Arts Subject*. (First Year's Arts or Science Course).

### **Second Year.**

1. *Economics*. The *First Year's Course* will be treated in greater detail. *International Trade*. *Public Finance and Taxation*. The *State* in relation to business. *Trade Unions*. *Labour Legislation*. *Agencies for industrial peace*.

2. *A Modern Language.* One of the following:— Irish, English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. (Second Year's Arts Pass Course, modified at the discretion of the Professor).

3. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce.*

(a) *Business Organization.* Its evolution. The effects of the factory system. The organization of a modern factory. Business Combines. The organization of the markets. Functions of the middleman. The Exchange. Clearing-house system. Marketing of manufactured goods. Organization of the Export business. Governmental Intelligence Departments, British and Continental. The Consular Service. Organization in manufacturing Industries. Inter-departmental trading. Various methods of paying the price of Labour. Common basis of all kinds of Wages. The relations between Trade Unionism and Co-operation. Profit sharing. Its relation to the Wage system. Industrial Co-operation. (Two terms of two hours per week).

(b) *Office Organization.* The principles of management. Management units. Modern aids in management. Standardization and Equipment. Methods of internal check. The connexion between records and results. Cost systems. Credits and Collections. (One term of two hours per week).

(c) *Accounting.* Manufacturers' Accounts. Modern systems of accounting, such as Card Index and Loose-leaf systems. Capital and Revenue Expenditure. Good-will: its nature and treatment in Accounts. Valuation of Stocks. Depreciation, Reserves, Reserve Funds, and Sinking Funds. Departmental and Branch Accounts. Receipts and Expenditure Accounts. Limited Liability Companies' Accounts. (Two hours per week).

4. *Economic Geography.* Winds, rainfall, climate, and weather. Oceanic circulation. Relief features. Distribution of rocks, soils, vegetation, and ore-deposits. The influence of these physical factors on agricultural and mineral production. The sources of mechanical power. The distribution of population.

The localization of industries as determined by physical features. Transport. Trade centres and trade routes. The geographical circumstances which influence the economic and strategical position of States. (Two hours per week).

5. A Science or an Arts subject. (Second Year's Arts or Science Pass Course, modified at the discretion of the Professor).

### Third Year.

#### 1. *Economics.*

(a) History of Economic Theory. (One Term)

(b) Economics of Transport. (One Term).

(c) Methods and application of Statistics. (One Term).

#### 2. *The Organization of Industry and Commerce*

(a) Descriptive Economics. An historical survey and the present economic position of the Linen, Cotton, Woollen, Iron and Steel, and the Transport industries, Co-operation, Trusts and Industrial Combines, Trade Unions and Factory Legislation. (One Term).

(b) Banking and Currency. This Course will include the following:—The functions of money. Various forms of money. The history of Currency. Legal Tender. Standard and Token Money. The Mint Regulations. Convertible and Inconvertible Paper Money. The Foreign Exchanges. Commercial Crises. Financial Panics. The functions of Banking. Historical account of English and Irish Banking systems. The Structure of the British Banking system. The Bank of England. Analysis and Criticism of the 1844 Act. Foreign Banking systems. The Clearing-house. The Money Market. (Two Terms).

(c) Accounting. Income Tax: its historical aspect and treatment in Accounts. Bankruptcy and Insolvency Accounts. Stores and Stock Accounts. Costs Accounts. Accounts of Local Authorities. Methods of Internal Check and Organization in Accounts. Self-Balancing Ledgers. The rights and duties of Auditors (Two hours per week).



## CERTIFICATE IN COMMERCE.

Candidates for this Examination must choose at least four subjects from those assigned to the Faculty of Commerce, two of which must be Commerce and a language other than English.

The Examination shall be divided into two parts, with an interval of not less than one academic year between them, and not less than two subjects shall be presented at each part.

Candidates, other than those pursuing prescribed Lectures in University College, Galway, must follow for at least one year a prescribed Course of Study in an approved School of Commerce before being admitted to the first part of the Examination, and a further attendance of at least one year before presenting themselves for the second year.

Candidates who have pursued in University College, Galway, for three terms the Courses of Study in at least four subjects belonging to the Faculty of Commerce, two of which must be Commerce and a language other than English, shall be admitted to the Examination in these subjects.

List of subjects for Certificate in Commerce:—

Accountancy.	History.
Banking.	Italian.
Commerce.	Law.
Irish	National Economics.
English.	Economics.
French.	Spanish,
Geography.	Statistics.
German.	



## LIST OF LECTURES AND PRACTICAL CLASSES.

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Irish ... ..	1st	3	2 (for Pass and Honours); 2 Honours.
Do. ... ..	1st	3	1 Special Lecture for Pass Students.
Do. ... ..	2nd	3	3 Pass; 5 Honours.
Do. ... ..	3rd	3	
Greek ... ..	1st	3	3 Pass; 4 Honours.
Do. ... ..	2nd and 3rd	3	3 Pass; 5 Honours.
Do. ... ..	3rd		
Latin ... ..	1st	3	Same as for Greek.
Do. ... ..	2nd & 3rd		
English ... ..	1st	3	3 (for Pass and Honour Students).
Do. ... ..	2nd and 3rd	3	3 Pass; 5 Honours.
Do. ... ..	3rd		
Modern History ... ..	1st	3	2 (for Pass and Honours); 1 Honours.
Do. ... ..	2nd and 3rd	3	3 Pass; 5 Honours.
Do. ... ..	3rd		
Logic ... ..	1st	3	2 Pass and Honours.
Logic ... ..	2nd	3	2 Pass and Honours.
Psychology ... ..	2nd	3	2 Pass and Honours.
Metaphysics ... ..	3rd	3	2 Pass and Honours.
Ethics ... ..	3rd	3	2 Pass and Honours.
Politics ... ..	2nd & 3rd	3	2 Pass and Honours.
French ... ..	1st	3	3 for Pass and Honours.
Do. ... ..	2nd	3	3 for Pass and Honours.
Do. ... ..	3rd		
German ... ..	1st, 2nd, and 3rd.	3	Same as for French.
Italian ... ..	1st	3	2 Pass; 2 Honours.
Do. ... ..	2nd		
Do. ... ..	3rd		
Spanish ... ..	1st, 2nd, and 3rd	3	2 Pass; 2 Honours.
Economics ... ..	1st, 2nd, or 3rd	3	Same as for Economics in Faculty of Commerce.
Jurisprudence ... ..	1st, 2nd, or 3rd.	3	Same as for Faculty of Law.

FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Mathematics ...	1st	} 3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Do. ...	2nd		
Do. ...	3rd		
Mathematical Physics ...	1st	3	3 Pass ; 4 Honours.
Do. ...	2nd	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Do. ...	3rd	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Experimental Physics ...	1st	3	3 lectures for three terms and 2 practical classes for two terms for Pass and Honour Students.
Chemistry ...	1st	3	3 lectures and 3 practical classes for Pass and Honours.
Biology ...	1st	3	Same as in Faculty of Science.
Education ...	2nd and	} 3	3 lectures.
Do. ...	3rd		
Celtic Archæology ...	2nd and	} 2	3 lectures.
	3rd		
Physical Geography ...	1st	3	2 lectures.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Second and Third Year Arts.	—	3	3 lectures.
Diploma Course ...	—	3	3 lectures.
Higher Diploma ...	—	3	5 lectures.
M.A. Course ...	—	3	2 lectures.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Mathematics ...	1st	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Do. ...	2nd	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Do. ...	3rd	3	3 Pass ; 4 Honours.
Mathematical Physics ...	1st	} 3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Do. ...	2nd		
Do. ...	3rd		

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE—continued

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Experimental Physics	1st	3	3 lectures and 2 practical classes for two terms for Pass and Honour Students.
Do. ...	2nd	} 3	{ 3 lectures and 2 practical classes for Pass and Honour Students.
Do. ...	3rd		
Chemistry ...	1st	3	3 lectures and 3 practical classes for Pass and Honour students.
Do. ...	2nd	} 3	{ 3 lectures and 3 practical classes for Pass and Honour students.
Do. ...	3rd		
Botany ...	1st	3	2 lectures and 1 practical class for Pass and Honour students.
Do. ...	2nd	3	2 lectures and 2 practical classes for Pass and Honours.
Do. ...	3rd	3	2 lectures and 2 practical classes for Pass and Honours.
Zoology ...	1st	} 3	Same as Botany.
Do. ...	2nd & 3rd		
Physical Geography ...	1st	3	2 lectures for Pass and Honour students.
Geology ...	2nd and	} 3	{ 3 lectures for Pass and Honour students and 1 practical class.
Do. ...	3rd		
Anatomy and Anthropology	2nd	} 3	3 lectures and 3 practicals.
Physiology ...	3rd		
Do. ...	2nd	} 3	3 lectures and 3 practicals.
Do. ...	3rd		
Pathology and Bacteriology.	2nd and	} 2	{ 3 lectures and 2 practical classes for Pass and Honour students.
Do. do. ...	3rd		
Electrical Engineering	2nd and	} 3	{ 3 lectures and 2 practical classes for Pass and Honour students.
Do. ...	3rd		
Logic ...	} 1st	3	Same as First Arts.
Italian ...			
Spanish ...			
English ...			
German ...			
French ...			
Irish ...	1st	} 3	2 Pass ; 2 Honours.
Education ...	2nd and		
Do. ...	3rd	3	Same as First Arts.

FOR STUDENTS IN AGRICULTURE.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Drawing ...	1st	2	3 lectures.
Organic Chemistry ...	2nd	3	3 lectures.
Bacteriology ...	2nd	2	3 lectures.
Farm Accountancy ...	2nd	2	2 lectures.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Theoretical Chemistry	1st	3	3 lectures.
Practical Chemistry ...	1st	3	2 classes—4 hours.
Experimental Physics	1st	2	3 lectures.
Practical Physics ...	1st	2	2 classes—4 hours.
Zoology } ...	1st	3	3 lectures.
Botany } ...	1st	3	2 classes—4 hours.
Practical Zoology } ...	1st	3	2 classes—4 hours.
Practical Botany } ...	1st	3	2 classes—4 hours.
Anatomy ...	1st	2	3 lectures.
Practical Anatomy ...	1st	2	6 hours.
Anatomy ...	2nd	3	5 lectures.
Practical Anatomy ...	2nd	3	20 hours.
Physiology ...	2nd	3	5 lectures.
Practical Physiology ...	2nd	2	6 hours.
Pathology ...	3rd	2	3 lectures.
Practical Pathology ...	3rd	2	2 classes.
Materia Medica ...	3rd	2	3 lectures.
Practical Pharmacy ...	3rd	1	2 classes.
Hygiene ...	3rd	1	3 lectures.
Medical Jurisprudence.	3rd	1	3 lectures.
Medicine ...	4th or 5th	2	3 lectures.
Surgery ...	4th	2	3 lectures.
Operative Surgery ...	4th or 5th	1	3 lectures.
Applied Anatomy ...	4th	1	3 lectures.
Midwifery ...	4th	2	3 lectures.
Mental Diseases ...	4th	1	3 lectures.
Ophthalmology and	4th	1	2 lectures.
Otology.			
Pathology ...	4th or 5th	1	3 lectures and 2 practicals.
Do. ...	5th	Hilary }	

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

CLASS.	Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Mathematics ...	1st	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Mathematical Physics	1st	3	3 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Experimental Physics	1st	3	As in 1st Science.
Civil Engineering ...	} 1st	3	3 lectures.
Geometrical Drawing			
Surveying and Levelling			
Architecture ...			
Drawing ...			
Chemistry ...	1st	3	3 practical classes.
Practical Chemistry ...	1st	3	3 lectures.
Mathematics ...	1st	3	2 classes.
Mathematical Physics	2nd	3	4 Pass ; 3 Honours.
Advanced Surveying and Hydraulics.	2nd	3	Same as 1st Arts.
Building Construction	} 2nd	3	2 lectures.
Materials of Construction			
Elementary Theory of Structures.			
Drawing ...	2nd	3	3 lectures.
Laboratory Work ...	2nd	3	1 class.
Electrical Engineering	2nd	3	3 lectures.
Do. do. ...	2nd	3	1 practical class.
Elements of Machines	2nd	1	2 lectures
Geology and Physical Geography.	3rd	3	2 lectures and one practical.
Mathematics ...	3rd	1	3 lectures.
Mathematical Physics	3rd	3	Same as 3rd Year Arts.
Civil Engineering ...	} 3rd	3	3 lectures.
Strength of Materials ...			
Theory of Structures ...			
Constructional Engi- neering.	3rd	3	2 lectures.
Drawing and Field Work and Laboratory.	3rd	3	5 classes.
THIRD YEAR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.			
Mathematics ...	3rd	1	3 lectures.
Mathematical Physics	3rd	3	Same as for Arts.
Strength of Materials and Theory of Struc- tures.	} 3rd	3	3 lectures.
Electrical Engineering			
Power Production ...	3rd	3	3 lectures and 2 practical classes. 2 lectures.

**FACULTY OF LAW.**

CLASS.		Year.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
Jurisprudence	...	1st	3	3 Pass. 24 lectures throughout the Session—Jurisprudence, 15; Roman Law, 9.
Roman Law	...	1st	3	
Real Property	...	1st	3	3 Pass. 24 lectures throughout the Session—Jurisprudence, 15; Roman Law, 9.
Personal Property	...	1st	3	
GROUP A.	Jurisprudence	2nd and 3rd	3	3 Pass. 24 in all—Jurisprudence, 9; Roman Law, 15.
	Roman Law			
GROUP A.	Law of Contract	2nd & 3rd	3	3 Pass. 24 in all—Jurisprudence, 9 Roman Law, 15.
	Law of Torts			
GROUP B.	Constitutional Law	2nd and 3rd	3	3 Pass. 24 in all—Constitutional Law, 15; International Law, 9.
	International Law			
GROUP B.	Equity	2nd & 3rd	3	3 Pass. 24 in all—Constitutional Law, 15; International Law, 9.
	Criminal Law			

(Lectures in above Groups are delivered in alternate years).

**FACULTY OF COMMERCE.**

**First Year.**

CLASS.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
(1.) Economics	3	3 lectures.
(2.) A Modern Language	3	2 lectures.
(3.) Organization of Industry and Commerce, Which includes—		
Commercial Technique	3	2 lectures.
Accounting	3	1 lecture
(4.) English	3	2 lectures.
(5.) Science Subject	3	2 lectures.
or		
Arts Subject	3	2 lectures.

**FACULTY OF COMMERCE**—*continued.***Second Year.**

CLASS.	No. of Terms.	Lectures to be attended each Week.
(1.) Economics ... ..	3	2 lectures.
(2.) A Modern Language ... ..	3	3 lectures.
(3.) Organization of Industry and Commerce, Which includes—		
Business Organization	2	2 lectures.
Office Organization ... ..	1	2 lectures.
Accounting ... ..	3	2 lectures.
(4.) Economic Geography ... ..	3	2 lectures.
(5.) Science Subject ... ..	3	2 lectures.
or		
Arts Subject ... ..	3	2 lectures.

**Third Year.**

(1.) Economics ... ..	3	2 lectures.
(2.) Organization of Industry and Commerce, Which includes—		3 lectures per week, 3 terms
Descriptive Economics	1	1 lecture per week, 1 term.
Banking and Currency	2	1 lecture per week, 2 terms.
Accounting ... ..	3	2 lectures per week, 3 terms.
(3.) Modern Language ... ..	3	3 lectures per week, 3 terms.
(4.) Industrial and Commercial Law	—	—
(5.) An Arts Subject ... ..	3	2 lectures per week, 3 terms.
or		
A Science Subject ... ..	3	2 lectures per week, 3 terms.

## IV.—THE TIME-TABLE.

*The Time-Table is subject to re-adjustment by the Academic Council.*

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri	
<b>GREEK—</b>						
First Year Pass ...	9-10	—	—	—		
First Year Honours ...	—	—	—	12-1		
Second and Third Year Hon.	11-12	—	9-10	9-10		
<b>LATIN—</b>						
First Year Pass ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	
First Year Honours ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	
Second & Third Year Hon.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	
Second & Third Year Pass	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	
<b>ENGLISH—</b>						
First Year Pass and Hons.	11-12	—	11-12	—		
Second Year Pass and Hons.	3.30-	3.30-	—	—		
and Third Year Pass.	4.30	4.30				
Second and Third Year Pass	—	—	3.30-	—		
and Honours.			4.30			
Third Year Honours ...	—	—	—	3.30-		
				4.30		
<b>IRISH (PROF. O'MAILLE)—</b>						
First Year Arts ...	—	9-10	9-10	9-10	—	—
Second Year Arts ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	11-12	1
Third Year Arts ...	10-11	10-11	—	—	10-11	—
Do. ...	—	—	—	—	1-2	—
Post-Graduate Class ...	11-12	—	11-12	10-11	11-12	—
<b>IRISH (DR. MACENRI)—</b>						
First Year Arts ...	—	12-1	—	1-2	—	—
Second Year Arts ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Third Year Arts ...	12-1	—	—	12-1	—	—
Post-Graduate Class ...	1-2	—	—	—	1-2	—
<b>CELTIC ARCHÆOLOGY—</b>						
Hours to be arranged.						



FACULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>FRENCH—</b>						
First Year ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Second Year ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	11-12
Third Year ...	—	{ 11-12 12-1 }	—	11-12	—	12-1
<b>GERMAN—</b>						
First Year ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Second Year ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Third Year ...	11-12	{ 11-12 12-1 }	—	11-12	—	—
<b>ITALIAN—</b>						
First Year ...	—	1-2	—	—	1-2	—
Second Year ...	1-2	—	—	1-2	—	—
<b>SPANISH—</b>						
	Hours	to be	arranged.			
<b>HISTORY—</b>						
First Year ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Second Year ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	10-11
<b>LOGIC—</b>						
First Year ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	—	—
<b>PHILOSOPHY—</b>						
Second and Third Years	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-1
<b>LOGIC—</b>						
<b>PSYCHOLOGY—</b>						
<b>METAPHYSICS</b>						
<b>ETHICS—</b>						
<b>POLITICS—</b>						
		Hours	to be	arranged.		

FACTULTY OF ARTS—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>EDUCATION—</b>						
Diploma Course ...	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	2-3	—
M.A. Course ...	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	3.30- 4.30	2-3	2-4
<b>ECONOMICS</b> ...	...	Same as for p. 175.	Faculty of Commerce.			See
<b>MATHEMATICS</b> ...	...	Same as for p. 168.	Faculty of Science.			See
<b>MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS</b> ...	...	Same as for p. 168.	Faculty of Science.			See

FACTULTY OF CELTIC STUDIES.

Hours to be arranged.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>MATHEMATICS--</b>						
First Year Honours ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
First Year Pass ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Second and Third Year Pass	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Second Year Honours ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Third Year Honours,*						
<b>Physics—</b>						
First Year Honours, Ex- perimental.	—	9-10	—	9-10	9-10	—
First Year Pass, Experi- mental.	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Second Year, Experimental	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12
First Year, Mathematical	—	9-10	—	{ 9-10 11-12 }	—	11-12
Second Year Honours, Ma- thematical.	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Second Year Pass, Mathe- matical.	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	11-12
Third Year Honours, Ma- thematical.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Third Year Pass, Mathe- matical.	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
First Year, Practical ...	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	—
Second Year, Practical	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	—
Third Year, Practical ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Post-Graduate ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
<b>CHEMISTRY--</b>						
First Year Pass and Hon.	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Second Year Pass and Hon.	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Third Year, Pass and Hon.*						
First Year, Practical ...	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Second Year, Practical	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—	3.30- 6.30	—
Third Year, Practical*						

\* Hours and days to be arranged.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>BOTANY AND ZOOLOGY—</b>						
First Year, Botany ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	—
Second Year Botany* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third Year Botany* ...	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Prac. Botany	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Zoology ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Second Year, Zoology* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third Year, Zoology ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Year, Prac. Zoology	—	—	10-12	—	—	—
<b>GEOLOGY—</b>						
Second and Third Years	— {	9-10 or 11-12	—	9-10 (or 11-12	—	9-10 (or 11-12
Second and Third Year, Practical.*						
<b>ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.*</b>						
<b>PATHOLOGY—</b>						
Second Year ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Third Year* ...	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	—
Second Year, Practical	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	—
Third Year, Practical*	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	—
<b>ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING—</b>						
Second Year ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	9-10	—
Third Year Pass ...	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	—
Third Year Honours	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Second Year, Practical	—	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—
Third Year, Practical ...	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—	—

\* Hours and days to be arranged.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY</b>		Hours	to be	arranged.		
<b>LOGIC</b> ... ..	Same	as for	Faculty	of	Arts,	First
		Year.	See p.	165.		
<b>IRISH</b> —(PROF. O'MAILLE) (3)						
<b>IRISH</b> —(PROF. MACENRI) (4)						
<b>ANY OTHER LANGUAGE</b>	Same	hours	as for	Faculty	of	Arts,
		First	Year.			
<b>AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.</b>						
<b>First Year—</b>						
Mathematics (1)						
Mechanics (1)						
Experimental Physics (1)						
Chemistry (1)						
Drawing (2)						
Logic, French, German, or						
Irish (1).						
<b>Second Year—</b>						
Botany (1)						
Zoology (1)						
Organic Chemistry (2)						
Geology (1)						
Elemen. Bacteriology (2)						
Farm Accountancy (2)						

(1) Same hours as for non-Agricultural Science Students.

(2) Hours to be arranged.

(3) 11-12 Tuesday or 9-10 Wednesday.

(4) 11-12 or 1-2 Friday.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>First Year :</b>						
Anatomy ...	1-2	—	1-2	1-2	—	—
Practical Anatomy	—	—	—	—	9-12	9-12
Chemistry ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Practical Chemistry	3.30-5.30	—	—	—	3.30-5.30	—
Experimental Physics	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Practical Physics ...	—	3.30-5.30	—	3.30-5.30	—	—
Botany ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	—
Practical Botany ...	10-12	—	—	—	—	—
Zoology ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Practical Zoology ...	—	—	10-12	—	—	—
<b>Second Year :</b>						
Anatomy ...	1-2	1-2	1-2	1-2	1-2	—
Practical Anatomy	{ 11-1 4-5	{ 11-1 4-5	{ 11-1 4-5	{ 11-1 4-5	{ 11-1 4-5	} 10-1
Physiology ...	{ 3.30-4.30 9-11	{ 3.30-4.30 —	{ 3.30-4.30 9-11	{ 3.30-4.30 9-11	{ 3.30-4.30 —	
Practical Physiology	9-11	—	9-11	9-11	—	—
<b>Third Year :</b>						
Pathology ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Practical Pathology	—	12-2	—	12-2	—	—
Materia Medica ...	—	2-3	—	2-3	—	2-3
Practical Pharmacy	—	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2
Hygiene* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Med. Jurisprudence*	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Fourth Year :</b>						
Medicine ...	—	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2
Surgery ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	12-1	—
Operative Surgery*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwifery ...	2-3	—	2-3	—	2-3	—
Applied Anatomy*...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ophthalmology and Otology.	2-3	2-3	—	2-3	—	—
Mental Diseases* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pathology ...	1-2	12-1	1-2	12-1	1-2	—

\* Hours to be arranged.

## FACULTY OF LAW.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>First Year :</b>						
Jurisprudence and Roman Law.	4-5	—	4-5	—	4-5	—
<b>Second Year :</b>						
Constitutional Law and International Law.	5-6	—	5-6	—	5-6	—
<b>First Year :</b>						
Law of Property ...	5-6	—	5-6	—	5-6	—
<b>Second Year :</b>						
Equity and Criminal Law.	4-5	—	4-5	—	4-5	—
<b>First and Second Year :</b>						
Political Economy ...	—	4-5	—	4-5	—	1-2

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>First Year—</b>						
Mathematical Physics ...	Same	as for	Faculty of Science.			
		See p.	168.			
Mathematics ...	1-2	—	1-2	—	1-2	—
Mathematics, Honours ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Physics ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Physics, Practical ...	3-5	—	—	—	3-5	—
Chemistry ...	—	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1
Chemistry, Practical ...	—	3.30-5.30	—	3.30-5.30	—	—
Engineering ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Drawing ...	—	11-12	11-12	—	11-12	11-12
<b>Second Year—</b>						
Mathematics ...	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	10-11
Mathematics, Honours	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Mathematical Physics ...	—	9-10	—	9-10	—	11-12
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Surveying and Hydraulics	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—
Building Construction, &c.	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Drawing, Field-work, and Laboratory.	3-5	12-2	3-5	12-2	—	—
Electrical Engineering ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Electrical Engineering, Practical.	—	3-5	—	or	3-5	—
Machines (one term) ...	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
<b>Third Year (Civil)—</b>						
Mathematics ...	Hours	to be	arranged.			
Mathematical Physics ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Geology ...	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11	—
Geology (Practical) ...	—	—	—	—	—	11-1
Materials and Structures	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Constructional Engineering	—	11-12	—	11-12	—	—
Drawing and Laboratory	12-2	12-2	12-2	12-2	12-2	—



FACULTY OF ENGINEERING---*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>Third Year (Electrical)—</b>						
Mathematical Physics ...	9-10	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Mathematical Physics, Hon	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	10-11
Materials and Structures	11-12	—	11-12	—	11-12	—
Electrical Engineering ...	—	10-11	—	10-11	9-10	—
Electrical Engineering, Practical.	3.30- 5.30	—	3.30- 5.30	—	—	—
Power Production ...	12-1	—	12-1	—	12-1	—

In addition to the hours specified, students are expected to work in the Drawing Room during their spare time. It is open daily from 10 to 6, except Saturdays, 10 to 3.

FACULTY OF COMMERCE.

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>First Year :</b>						
Economics and Economic History.	—	11-12	11-12	—	—	11-12
Commercial Technique	—	10-11	—	10-11	—	—
Accounting ...	—	—	—	—	—	10-11
English ...	—	—	—	3-5	—	—
A Modern Language	Hours to be arranged.					
An Arts or Science Subject.	Same as for 1st Year's Arts or Science Course					
<b>Second Year :</b>						
Economics ...	11-12	—	—	—	11-12	—
Business Organization	—	—	—	11-12	—	1-2
Office Organization	—	—	—	11-12	—	1-2
Accounting ...	—	1 2	—	1-2	—	—
Economic Geography	Hours to be arranged.					
Arts or Science Subjects ...	Hours to be arranged.					

FACULTY OF COMMERCE—*continued.*

Subject.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
<b>Third Year :</b>						
*Economics ...	9-10	—	—	9-10	—	—
Descriptive Economics	—	9-10	—	—	9-10	—
Banking and Currency	—	9-10	—	—	9-10	—
Accounting ...	—	—	9-10	—	—	9-10
Industrial and Commercial Law.	Hours	to be	arranged.			
*A Modern Language	Same	as for	3rd	Years	Arts Course.	
An Arts or Science	Same	as for	3rd	Years	Arts	or
Science Subject.			Science	Course.		

\* Hours to be arranged for Evening Students.

**COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS,  
COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS,  
AND COLLEGE PRIZES.**

SUB-SECTION (1).

**GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS,  
COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS AND COLLEGE PRIZES.**

1. By College Scholarships, College Exhibitions and College Prizes are to be understood Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes instituted by the Governing Body.

2. If the annual sum of not less than £1,500 provided by the County Councils of Connacht should not be placed at the disposal of the College for the year beginning 1st April, 1917, the offer of the Scholarships in Agriculture, and of the College Exhibitions, will be withdrawn, and the values of the other College Scholarships will each be reduced by one-half.

3. (a) No student may compete for a Scholarship in any course substantially the same as, or included in, one in which he has already held a Scholarship or Prize in this College, or in any other Constituent College of the University, or in any other University;

(b) No student can hold more than one College Scholarship; but this Regulation does not prevent a College Scholar from holding a County Council or a privately endowed Scholarship.

4. (1) Candidates for an Entrance Scholarship must not at the time of the award thereof have obtained, by residence or examination, credit for any part of a course leading to a degree in the National or any other University.

- (2) Candidates for Scholarships or Exhibitions of the second, third, fourth or fifth years must be one, two, three or four years' Academic standing, respectively, and no more, in the Faculty in which they compete. But if illness or other exceptional cause should prevent a student from completing an Academic year, the Academic Council, may, upon the production of satisfactory evidence, disregard the uncompleted year in reckoning his standing.

5. (1) **Every candidate for an Entrance Scholarship must send the Registrar, on or before 31st May, 1917, an Entrance Form, duly filled up, together with the Examination Fee of Ten shillings. Every candidate for any other College Scholarship must send the Registrar, on or before 7th October, 1917, an Entrance Form duly filled up.**

N.B.—Entrance forms can be obtained on application to the Registrar.

- (2) An examination fee will not be returned to any candidate, but a candidate who becomes a student of the College for the Session 1917-1918 is credited with the amount of his examination fee towards the payment of his College fee.
- (3) The acceptance by the Registrar of an Entrance form is not to be regarded as an admission by the Governing Body that a candidate is qualified to compete for a Scholarship.

6. College Scholarships, College Exhibitions and College Prizes for the Session 1917-18 will be awarded in October, 1917, by the Standing Committee of the

Governing Body, on the recommendation of the Academic Council.

7. The number of College Scholarships, College Exhibitions or College Prizes awarded on the results of any examination will not exceed the number offered in respect of such examination.

8. (1) College Exhibitions awarded on the results of a Degree Examination will be paid in October, 1917.

(2) (a) College Exhibitions, other than those awarded on the results of a Degree Examination, College Prizes, and a half of each College Scholarship will be paid in October, 1917, to such successful candidates as have already paid the College fee in this College for the Session 1917-18, and the fees for all the courses in this College necessary for the next University or College Sessional Examination. In the case of successful candidates who have not paid the necessary fees, a deduction will be made for that purpose

(b) Successful candidates at all Examinations, except the Third University Examination in Medicine, are required to take out the necessary lectures for the current Session before 1st November, 1917. Successful candidates at the Third University Examination in Medicine are free to hold their Scholarships or Exhibitions either in 1917-1918, or in 1918-19. They must, however, notify the Registrar before 1st November, 1917, as to the choice they have made. If they decide to hold their Scholarships or Exhibitions in 1917-1918, they must take out the necessary lectures before 1st November, 1917; and if they decide to hold their Scholarships in 1918-19, they must take out the necessary lectures before 1st November, 1918.

- (c) The Standing Committee of the Governing Body may, however, on the recommendation of the Academic Council, permit a successful candidate to hold a post-graduate Scholarship in another University, and pay him the full amount of his Scholarship without any reduction for fees.
9. (1) One-fourth of the College Scholarship will be paid to the scholar at the beginning of the Trinity term provided—
- (a) that his general conduct has been satisfactory.
  - (b) that he has attended three-fourths of the lectures given in the first and second terms on each of the Courses for his University or College Sessional Examination, and
  - (c) that he has passed the Michaelmas and Hilary Term Examinations in each of these Courses.
- (2) If the Academic Council be satisfied that the scholar could not, because of illness or other serious cause, have complied with conditions (b) and (c), the scholar will be paid this instalment of his Scholarship, those conditions notwithstanding.
10. One-fourth of the College Scholarship will be paid to the scholar at the end of the Trinity Term, provided—
- (a) that his general conduct has been satisfactory;
  - (b) that he has attended three-fourths of the lectures given in the Trinity Term on each of the Courses for his University or College Sessional Examination, and
  - (c) that the Academic Council, after having considered the report of the Professors and Lecturers concerned, is satisfied with his progress in study.

If the Academic Council be satisfied that the scholar, because of illness or other reasonable cause, could not have complied with condition (b), the third instalment of his Scholarship may nevertheless be paid to the scholar.

11. Every candidate for a College Scholarship will be required to sign on his entrance form an agreement that, should any question arise as to the interpretation of the foregoing or of the following Regulations for College Scholarships, College Exhibitions, or College Prizes, he will abide by the decision of the Academic Council, subject to the review of the said decision by the Governing Body.

SUB-SECTION (2).

REGULATIONS REGARDING ENTRANCE COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The General Regulations set forth in sub-section (1) apply to these Scholarships.

2. The Governing Body offers for competition twelve Ordinary Entrance Scholarships of £25 each, and one Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture of £25.

N.B.—See Sub-section (1), 2.

3. Ordinary Entrance Scholarships are tenable for the first year in any of the Faculties of the College. The Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture is tenable by a Connacht student who takes out in this College the Courses required for the First University Examination in Agricultural Science.

4. A candidate cannot compete both for an ordinary Entrance Scholarship and an Entrance Scholarship in Agriculture.



5. These Scholarships will be awarded on the results of an examination to be held early in July. The practical Examination in Practical Agriculture will be held on the Department's farm at Athenry, and the other Examinations will be held in the College Examination Hall.

6. An admission card, a time-table and the rules for the Examination will be sent by the Registrar to each candidate for an Entrance Scholarship before the 20th June, 1917.

7. A student may sit for the Examination for Entrance Scholarships, even though he has not passed the Matriculation Examination of the National University of Ireland, or any Examination accepted by that University in lieu thereof, **but a candidate who has competed for an Entrance Scholarship must send the Registrar of the College, on or before 15th October, 1917, a certificate signed by the Registrar of the National University of Ireland that he is a Matriculated student thereof.**

8. (1) Candidates for Entrance Scholarships must present themselves for a qualifying Examination in English. No Entrance Scholarship shall be awarded to any student whose work in English—and especially in English Composition, Grammar and Spelling—is not, in the opinion of the Examiners, satisfactory.

9. (1) No Entrance Scholarship shall be awarded to any candidate whose answering on the other subjects taken at the Examination has not reached the standard prescribed by the Academic Council.

10. (1) The competitive subjects of Examination for the ordinary Entrance Scholarships, the programmes therein, and the maximum marks therefor, are set forth in (3) of this Regulation.

- (2) A candidate must take three, and only three, of these subjects. He cannot take both Physics and Natural Philosophy, or both (a) History and Historical Geography, and (b) Commercial Geography and Industrial History. He must state on his entrance form the subjects he has decided to take.
- (3) Subjects of Examination for Ordinary Entrance College Scholarships:—
- (a) *Qualifying*:—English.
- Proficiency in English (as a qualifying subject) will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.
- (b) *Competitive*:—

#### CHEMISTRY (150):

The Third Year Syllabus of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Intermediate Examinations.

#### ENGLISH (150):

- (1) English Composition.
- (2) Literature:
- Shakespeare: Macbeth (School Edition).
- (Questions may be asked on the æsthetic principles involved in the structure of the play. Philological questions will not be asked.)
- Macaulay: Biography of Johnson.
- Arnold: The Study of Celtic Literature.

#### FRENCH (150):

- (1) Passages from French authors for translation into English.

- (2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into French.
- (b) Free composition in French.
- (3) Literature: The life and works of Victor Hugo.

GERMAN (150):

- (1) Passages from German authors for translation into English.
- (2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into German.
- (b) Free composition in German.
- (3) Literature: Life and works of Goethe to 1805.

Students will not be required to write their answers in German handwriting.

GREEK (200):

- (1) Homer: Iliad, XXII.  
Sophocles: Ajax (omitting lyric portions);  
Demosthenes: Philippics I., II.
- (2) Passages from other Greek works for translation at sight.
- (3) A passage or passages of English prose (historical) to be translated into Greek.
- (4) Outlines of Greek History.

HISTORY AND HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY (150):

- (1) General History of Europe, with special reference to Irish History, and of the other continents in so far as they come into direct contact with Europe, 1748-1832; and Historical Geography relative thereto.  
Period for special study: 1789-1815, including Historical Geography relative thereto.
- (2) The progress of geographical discovery and colonisation, 1715-1832.

## COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY AND INDUSTRIAL HISTORY (150):

- A. The distribution of population and of the employments of the people. The various productions, mineral, vegetable, and animal. Manufactures, their localisation and economic effects. Imports and exports: their nature, origin and destination. Trade routes: their direction and most important freights. The linking up of the principal ports with manufacturing centres and with each other. The food supply. Communication by railroad and canal.
- B. The Industrial and Commercial Revolutions. Effect on Irish and English Commerce of the loss of the American Colonies. Position of Commerce and Agriculture before and after the Union. The Great Inventions. The Economic results in England and Ireland of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars. Internal Communications. Penny Postage. Relations of Labour and Capital. Decrease of the Rural Population and the growth of towns. Bank Legislation in England and Ireland. The Factory System, and legislation dealing with it. The Free Trade movement, with special reference to the Corn question. Poor-Law. Abolition of Irish Currency. Development of means of transit in Ireland and the results of Steamship communication with England. The Middleman system. Condition of Tillage and Cattle-raising in Ireland. Effects of the Great Famine in Ireland.

## ITALIAN (150):

- (1) Passages from Italian authors for translation into English.

- (2) (a) Colloquial phrases, and a passage of English prose for translation into Italian.  
 (b) Free composition in Italian.
- (3) Outlines of the literary history of Italy in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

## IRISH (150):

Grammar and Composition and a simple essay.

Oral Examination.

The student has the choice of the following groups of texts (a or b):—

- (a) *Θεορατοελεετ*, by *ρ. ο Κοναίρε*. First 10 chapters.  
*Συλαίρε*, Part I., by Canon O'Leary.  
*Υμνικνυ*, by Canon O'Leary.

Or,

- (b) *Υμνικνυ*, by Canon O'Leary.  
*Θεορατοελεετ*, by *ρ. ο Κοναίρε*.  
*Λαοι Οίρην Δι Έίρ ηλ η-ός*, ed. by Flannery.  
 The first 80 stanzas (320 lines).

## LATIN (200):

- (1) *Horace*—Odes, Book i. (omitting 13, 19, 25).  
*Livy*—Book xxi., c. 21 to end, inclusive.  
*Cicero*—Pro Archia.
- (2) Passages from other Latin works for translation at sight.
- (3) A passage or passages of English prose (historical) to be translated into Latin.
- (4) Outlines of Roman History.

## MATHEMATICS (300):

*Arithmetic*—

Including Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Proportion and its applications, Extraction of the Square and Cube Roots, Present Worth and Discount, Stocks and Shares, Simple and Compound Interest.

*Algebra—*

Including the Solution of Simple and Quadratic Equations, Progressions, Permutations, and Combinations, the Binomial Theorem for a positive Integral exponent, nature and use of Logarithms, Graphical methods, Representation of the simpler algebraic Functions by Curves, Problems.

*Geometry—*

The subject-matter of Euclid's *Elements*, Bks. i.-vi. Deductions. Questions may be set which involve the elements of Geometrical Drawing. Candidates should provide themselves with a hard-pointed pencil, compasses, ruler graduated in centimetres and inches and tenths. Two small set-squares ( $45^\circ$  and  $60^\circ$ ) will be allowed, but are not indispensable.

*Plane Trigonometry—*

So far as to include the solution of Triangles. Problems. The use of the Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables.

## PHYSICS (150):

The Third Year Syllabus of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Intermediate Board Examinations.

The Examination Paper will contain optional questions on Electricity and Magnetism.

## APPLIED MATHEMATICS (150):

Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Moments of such forces. Laws of friction and simple applications, such as equilibrium of particle on rough inclined plane. Centre of gravity of simple bodies such as triangular plates. Newton's Laws of Motion Uniform acceleration. Uniform circular motion. Pressure of a fluid. Centre of pressure of a triangle or parallelogram with one side in or parallel to surface. Specific gravity. Boyle's Law.

## BOTANY (150):

The Third Year Syllabus of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Intermediate Examinations.

## PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE (150):

The Third Year Syllabus of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Intermediate Examinations.

## 11. Subjects of Examination for the Entrance College Scholarship in Agriculture:—

(a) *Qualifying*:—English.

Proficiency in English (as a qualifying subject) will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.

(b) *Competitive*:—*Experimental Physics and Chemistry* (30 marks):

The First and Second Years' Courses in Experimental Science prescribed for Secondary Schools by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.

*Mathematics* (25 marks):

The University Course for the Matriculation Examination.

*Practical Agriculture* (25 marks):

*Any Language that may be taken for the Ordinary Entrance College Scholarship Examination* (20 marks).

The Course prescribed for the Ordinary Entrance College Scholarship Examination.

**N.B.**—The attention of candidates for entrance College Scholarships is specially directed to the Regulations regarding the Peel Prizes (Page 27).

SUB-SECTION (3).

COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE SECOND YEAR.

1. The General Regulations set forth in sub-section (1) apply to these Scholarships.

2. The following Scholarships are offered by the Governing Body:—

- (1) Four Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University in Arts, and obtain thereat two First Class Honours, or one First Class and two Second Class Honours or four Second Class Honours.
- (2) One Scholarship of £25 among Connacht students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University Examination in Agricultural Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (3) One Scholarship of £25 among medical students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University Examination in Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (4) Two Scholarships of £25 each among non-medical and non-agricultural students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University Examination in Science, and obtain thereat either two First Class Honours, or one First Class and one Second Class Honour, or three Second Class Honours.
- (5) Two Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University Examination in Medicine, and obtain Honours in each part thereof.
- (6) Three Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who, in 1917, pass the First University Examination in Engineering, and obtain Honours thereat.



- (7) One Scholarship of £25 among students of the College who, in 1917, will have passed the First University Examination in Commerce, and obtained thereat two First Class Honours, or one First Class Honour and two Second Class Honours, or four Second Class Honours.

N.B.—See Sub-section (1) 2.

SUB-SECTION (4).

SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE THIRD YEAR.

1. The Regulations in sub-section (1) apply to those Scholarships.

2. The following Scholarships are offered by the Governing Body:—

- (1) Four Scholarships of £25 each among students of the College who (a) passed the First University Examination in Arts in 1916; (b) attend in this College at least three Courses in Arts in 1916-17 (two of the Courses being Honour Courses); and (c) pass the Sessional Examination in 1917 in two Courses, and obtain in each of the two Courses the percentage of marks required at the Degree Examination for a First Class Honour.
- (2) One Scholarship of £40 a year, tenable for two years, in the College of Science, Dublin, among Connacht students of the College who (a) passed the First University Examination in Agricultural Science in 1916; (b) attend in this College in 1916-1917 the Six Courses prescribed for the Second Year's Agricultural Science; (c) pass the Sessional Examinations in these Courses, and obtain at least an average of 65 per cent. of the marks assigned thereto; and (d) pass, if they have not already done so, the Examination in Agriculture, Horticulture, Forestry or Dairying and Creamery Management conducted by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.

- (3) Two Scholarships of £25 each among non-medical and non-agricultural students of Science, who (a) passed the First University Examination in Science in 1916; (b) attend in this College in 1916-1917 two Honour Courses in Science; and (c) pass the Sessional Examination in these Courses, and obtain thereat in one Course the percentage of marks required at the Degree Examination for a First Class Honour, and in the other Course at least the percentage of marks required at the Degree Examination for a Second Class Honour.
- (4) One Scholarship of £25 among students of Science who, in 1917, pass the Second University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
- (5) Two Scholarships of £25 each among students who pass in 1917 the Second University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
- (6) Three Scholarships of £25 each among students who pass in 1917 the Second University Examination in Engineering in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.
- (7) One Scholarship among students (a) who passed the First University Examination in Commerce in 1916; (b) attend in the College in 1916-1917 the Courses prescribed for Second Year's Students of Commerce; and (c) pass in 1917 the Sessional Examination in each of these subjects, and obtain in two of the subjects the percentage of marks required for a First Class Honour at the Degree Examination.

N.B.—See Sub-section (1), 2.

3. (1) The Successful Candidate at the Sessional Examination for the Scholarship in Agricultural Science will be required to pay the College fee in this College for each of the two years for which his Scholarship is tenable, and to take out in each of these years in the College of Science, Dublin, the Courses prescribed for students of his standing by the Authorities of that College.
  - (2) The Fourth Year's Scholarship will be contingent on the Scholar receiving a satisfactory report from the authorities of the College of Science, Dublin, with regard to general conduct and progress in study.
4. Students of Science who have been awarded Scholarships on the results of the Second University Examination in Medicine may take out either the Courses required for the B.Sc. Degree or those required for the Third University Examination in Medicine.

#### SUB-SECTION (5).

##### SCHOLARSHIPS OF THE FOURTH OR FIFTH YEAR.

1. The Regulations in Sub-section (1) apply to these Scholarships.
2. The Governing Body offer two Scholarships of £25 each for competition among students who pass in 1917 the Third University Examination in Medicine in the College, and obtain Honours thereat.

N.B.—See Sub-section (1), 2.

3. If a Fourth Year Scholar leave for a Metropolitan Hospital at the end of the Hilary Term, the third instalment of his Scholarship will not be paid to him at the end of the Trinity Term in 1917-1918. It will, however, be paid to him at the end of the Trinity Term in 1918-1919, if he become a Student of the College in that term, and take out at least one course of lectures, and enter for the Degree Examination in this College.

SUB-SECTION (6).

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The General Regulations set forth in sub-section (1) apply to these Scholarships.

2. The Governing Body offers four Scholarships of £40 each for competition among students of the College who pass the B.A., B.Sc., or B.Comm. Degree Examination in 1917, and obtain two First Class Honours thereat.

N.B.—See sub-section (1), 2

3. Post-graduate Scholarships will not be awarded in groups of subjects which are wholly or partially the same.

4. A graduate who has been awarded a Post-graduate Scholarship will be required to take out a Course of Lectures leading to the M.A., M.Comm., or D.Litt. Celtic Studies.

SUB-SECTION (7).

COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.

1. The General Regulations set forth in sub-section (1) apply to these Scholarships.

2. A First Class Exhibition of £10 and a Second Class Exhibition of £5 may be awarded on the results of the following Examinations in 1917:—

The First University Examination in Arts.

The First University Examination in Science.

The First University Examination in Medicine.

The First University Examination in Commerce.

The Second University Examination in Medicine.

The Third University Examination in Medicine.

The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.

The First University Examination in Engineering.

The Second University Examination in Engineering.

The B.E. Degree Examination.

The First University Examination in Law.

The LL.B. Degree Examination.

N.B.—See sub-section (1), 2.

3. To qualify for an Exhibition—

(1) Three First Class Honours or two First Class Honours will be required at the First University Examination in Arts and Commerce.

(2) Two First Class Honours will be required at the First University Examination in Science.

(3) First Class Honours will be required (*a*) at both parts of the First University Examination in Medicine; (*b*) at the Second, Third, and Final University Examinations in Medicine; (*c*) at each University Examination in Engineering; and (*d*) at each University Examination in Law.

4. Only one College Exhibition can be awarded to any candidate.

SUB-SECTION (8).

COLLEGE PRIZES.

1. The General Regulations set forth in sub-section (1) apply to these Prizes.

2. The Governing Body may award a Prize of £7 10s. Od. to the student who gets the highest marks in Irish at the Entrance College Scholarship Examination in 1917, and a similar prize to the student who gets the highest marks in Irish at the First University Examinations in 1917.

3. The successful candidate for either of these Prizes must attend Lectures on Irish in 1917-1918

SECTION III.

**PRIVATE FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS,  
EXHIBITIONS, AND BURSARIES.**

(i.) *The Blayney Exhibition.*

(Founded by the late LORD BLAYNEY.)

An Examination for one Exhibition, value about £30, in connection with the Blayney Bequest, is held in the month of December in each year, on the following conditions:—

1. No candidate is eligible if more than two and a half years have elapsed from the date of his Matriculation to the time of his examination.

2. The holder of the Exhibition must attend Honour Classes, and pass all Term Examinations, in this College, during the Session in which he shall have obtained the Exhibition.

3. The Governing Body retain the power of withholding, or of awarding only a portion of, the Exhibition.

4. The Blayney Exhibition may be held along with any Scholarship.

5. One-half of the Exhibition will be paid in January and one-half in the following month of July, provided the holder shall have satisfied the conditions stated above.

6. The Exhibition is awarded in alternate years for proficiency (1) in Greek, Latin, and one other language; and (2) in any two subjects for the B.Sc. Degree, the standard required being that of the Pass Degree.

7. Should no Candidate present himself, or should insufficient merit be shown, the Exhibition may be held over for one year and offered again in the following year in the same Course of Study.

**8. The Examination will be held in December, 1917. Candidates must enter their names with the Registrar on or before 16th November, 1917.**

9. The Courses will be the B.Sc. Pass Courses in any two of the following subjects. :—

1. Mathematics (2,000).
2. Mathematical Physics (1,800).
3. Experimental Physics (1,200).
4. Chemistry (1,200).
5. Zoology (1,200).
6. Botany and Plant Physiology (1,200).
7. Geology and Mineralogy (1,200).
8. Anatomy and Anthropology (1,200).
9. Physiology (1,200).
10. Electrical Engineering (1,200).
11. Pathology and Bacteriology (1,200).

(ii.) *The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.*

An Examination for a Scholarship of the yearly value of about £32, founded and endowed by Dr. W. A. Browne, on behalf of and in memory of his wife, Caroline Charlotte Browne, F.Z.S., is held early in the First Term of each year. **Intending Candidates must give notice to the Registrar on or before 16th October, 1917.**

The Scholarship is awarded for proficiency in the French and German languages, a competent colloquial knowledge of both languages being required.

It is open to any Matriculated Student of this College, who is a natural born subject of His Majesty, if not more than two years have elapsed from the 1st January following his Matriculation.

The Scholarship shall be held for one Session only; but the successful candidate, if otherwise qualified, may compete in succeeding Sessions, provided that no Student shall hold the Scholarship more than three times.

The Scholar, during the tenure of the Scholarship, shall attend the lectures prescribed to Students of his faculty and standing, and shall pursue Honour Courses in French and German Literature in this College, to the satisfaction of the Professor.

The Scholarship may be held along with any other Scholarship.

One-half of the Scholarship will be paid in January, and one-half in the following July, provided the holder shall have satisfied the conditions stated above.

The Governing Body retains the power of withholding the whole or of awarding only a portion of the Scholarship, if sufficient merit be not shown. In case the whole or part of the Scholarship be not expended in any year, the Governing Body shall apply the money so accruing to the purpose of giving an additional Scholarship in the next or following years, in the same subjects and under the same regulations.

(iii.) *Peel Prizes.*

1. Two Prizes, value about £5 each, will be offered in each year for competition amongst candidates for Entrance Scholarships in 1917. One prize will be offered in Geometry, another in English Composition.

2. The Course for Examination in Geometry will be that of the Senior Grade (Honours) Intermediate Examination, *omitting* the analytical geometry of the straight line and circle. Proficiency in English Composition will be tested by an English Essay. Special attention will be paid to Grammar and Spelling.

3. Particulars with regard to the time, etc., of those Examinations will be sent in due time to each candidate for an Entrance College Scholarship in 1917-1918. A Peel Prize will not be awarded unless the standard fixed by the Examiner therefor has been reached.

4. A Peel Prize will be paid only to a student of the College for the Session 1917-1918, and the Peel Prize in Geometry will be paid only to a student who takes out a Course in Mathematics.



(iv.) *Scholarships and Bursaries given by His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851.*

(a) RESEARCH SCHOLARSHIPS.

(Suspended during the War.)

These Research Scholarships are of the value of £150 per annum, and are tenable for two, or, under special conditions, for three years. They are limited to those branches of Science (such as Physics, Mechanics, and Chemistry) the extension of which is specially important to our national industries. The intention of the Scholarships is not to facilitate attendance on ordinary collegiate studies, but to enable students who have passed through a collegiate curriculum to continue the prosecution of science, with the view of aiding in its advance, or in its application to the industries of the country. The holder of a Scholarship must be a student of not less than three years' standing, and must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to the object of the Scholarship, and will not hold any position of emolument during its continuance.

His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851 have placed at the disposal of University College, Galway, a nomination to one of these Scholarships in every alternate year, beginning with 1891.

(b) INDUSTRIAL BURSARIES.

(Suspended during the War.)

His Majesty's Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851 have established a scheme of Industrial Bursaries for young men who, after a course of training in a University or approved Technical College, desire to enter Engineering, Chemical, or other manufacturing works.

The Bursaries are intended to enable suitable applicants to tide over the period between their leaving College and obtaining remunerative employment in industry.

The value of the Bursaries will depend on the circumstances of the Candidate, but will, as a rule, not exceed £100 a year.

A Bursar will be elected in the first instance for one year, but the tenure of his Bursary will ordinarily be prolonged for a second year, provided that the Commissioners are satisfied with the work done by the Bursar during his first year.

In special circumstances, a Bursary may be renewed for a third year.

The appointments to the Bursaries will be made by the Commissioners from among Candidates recommended by Universities and Technical Schools.

In dealing with these recommendations great weight will be given to evidence that a Candidate has the practical abilities likely to lead to his advancement in manufacturing work, academic success alone being an insufficient recommendation.

The Candidate must be a British subject under the age of 25.

The Candidate must have been a *bona fide* student of Science for a term of three years.

The Candidate must further satisfy the Commissioners:—

- (a) That he has obtained or can, within one month of election, obtain a post in some Engineering or other manufacturing works approved by them.
- (b) That he is in need of pecuniary assistance to enable him to accept such a post.

A Bursar may, if the Commissioners approve, spend part of the tenure of his Bursary in studying a special industrial process or processes in works either at home or abroad.

No Bursar shall enter a firm as a premium pupil without the special consent of the Commissioners.

A Bursar must submit a report of his work to the Commissioners on the expiration of each year of his Bursary.

---

### **COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.**

---

(1.) Galway, Sligo and Roscommon County Councils offers one Agricultural and three Ordinary Scholarships of £35 a year for three years; Mayo offers one Agricultural and three Ordinary Scholarships of £45 a year for three years, and Leitrim offers one Agricultural and two Ordinary Scholarships of £32 a year for three years.

(2.) These Scholarships will be awarded on the results of an Examination held early in July in University College, Galway, by the Professors and Lecturers of the College.

(3.) No instalment of the Scholarship will be paid in the second or in the third term until the College authorities inform the Secretary,

- (a) That they are satisfied with the conduct of the scholar during the preceding term.
- (b) That the scholar has attended during the preceding term at least three-fourths of the lectures in each subject taken out by him at the beginning of the Session.
- (c) That he has presented himself for examination in each of the subjects referred to held by the College authorities at the end of the preceding term; and
- (d) That his answering at the examination referred to has been deemed satisfactory by the Professors.

(4.) A scholar will not be allowed to hold his Scholarship for a second or third year unless the College authorities inform the Secretary of the Council,

- (a) That they are satisfied with the conduct of the scholar during the preceding year.
- (b) That he has presented himself for, and passed in all the subjects for his University or College Sessional Examination of the preceding year.
- (c) That he entered for the Scholarships of the second or third year founded by the Governing Body of the College; and
- (d) That he has, or has not, been awarded the Scholarship in question.

(5.) For additional information regarding the Scholarships offered by these County Councils, the University Scholarship schemes of these Councils must be consulted. These schemes may be obtained on application to the Secretaries of the Councils.

---

### UNIVERSITY PRIZES.

---

1. THE COYNE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP. Value about £32. Subject, an Essay. Open to Graduates of the University.
2. THE DR. AND MRS. W. A. BROWNE GOLD MEDAL (value £10) AND PRIZE OF £5. Open to Candidates for the B.A. Degree Examination (Honours) in Modern Literature.
3. THE DR. H. H. STEWART MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP. £10 a year for three years. Open to Candidates for the Second University Examination in Medicine.

4. THE DR. H. H. STEWART SCHOLARSHIPS IN MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES. £50 a year for three years. Open to Graduates of the University in Medicine of not more than five years' standing.
5. THE PIERCE MALONE SCHOLARSHIPS:—  
 (a) The Scholarship in Engineering. Open to Candidates for the B.E Degree Examination.  
 (b) The Scholarship in Mental and Moral Science. Open to Candidates for the B.A. Degree Examination.
6. THE TRAVELLING STUDENTSHIPS. £200 a year, tenable for two years. (Open to Graduates of the University of not more than four years' standing):—  
 (a) in either Ancient Classics or Hebrew and Aramaic.  
 (b) in either History or Economics.  
 (c) in Chemistry.  
 (d) in Experimental Physics.  
 (e) in Natural Science, including any two of the following:—Botany, Zoology, Geology.
7. THE TRAVELLING STUDENTSHIP IN MEDICINE. £200 a year, tenable for two years. (Open to Graduates in Medicine of not more than two years' standing).
8. THE PRIZE IN ANÆSTHETICS. Ten Guineas. Open to Graduates of the University in Medicine of not more than two years standing.

**N.B.**—For additional information regarding the foregoing University Prizes, Students are referred to the Registrar, the National University of Ireland, Dublin.

### THE COLLEGE BUILDINGS.

The College grounds are just outside the town of Galway, and on the west side of the River Corrib.

The main building, in the perpendicular style of English Gothic, was erected in 1848; it is built of cut limestone in the form of a quadrangle. Over the principal entrance facing the town is a clock tower 108 feet high. The private residences of the President and Registrar, the beautiful Aula Maxima, the Registrar's and Bursar's offices occupy the west side. The Library extends along the first floor on the north side. Underneath are the Secretary's office, and several lecture rooms. On the south side, the first floor contains the Museum and Lecture Hall in Natural History, and underneath are the Laboratories of the Physics Department. The east side contains on the first floor the Museums of Geology, Gynæcology, and Physiology, and the Women-Students' Recreation Rooms. The ground-floor contains the Chemical Department, the Men's Reading-room, and the large Greek Hall.

The Anatomical School, with the new wing added in 1911, is situated in the north-west corner of the grounds.

A new block of buildings, opened in 1914, contains in the front the Schools of Civil and Electrical Engineering, and in the side wing the Department of Pathology, the Biological Laboratories, and the Mathematical Lecture-room.

The College grounds are extensively planted with many varieties of ornamental shrubs and trees, and a large portion of the western side forms a Botanical Garden.

The College Union Buildings are close to the College on a site acquired in 1914, beside the River Corrib.

**IX.—THE LIBRARY.**

The foundation of the Library dates from the opening of the College in 1849. Its first Librarian was the well-known archæologist, James Hardiman, the author of the "History of Galway." It contains an extensive and valuable collection of books and journals, to which constant additions of the most recent standard works are made out of a yearly grant of £300 given by the Governing Body.

The Library is over 150 feet in length, extending along the first floor of the north side of the College, and contains a large hall where accommodation is provided for readers, a reading-room for the Professors, and a private room for the Librarian.

The number of volumes amounts to about 40,000.

The Library Catalogue is divided into nineteen departments. The authors are given in each department in alphabetical order, with numerous cross-references. The large collection of journals, both English and foreign, is particularly valuable for research students, as they contain numerous important articles on special subjects.

A most interesting manuscript in the possession of the Library is the collection of the ancient Corporation books of the City of Galway, dating from the year 1486, the first year of its incorporation, up to the beginning of the nineteenth century.

It also contains a map (of which only two copies are extant) made in 1651, by order of the Marquis of Clanricarde, to illustrate the extent and importance of the town. A poetical description in Latin reminds us of the former splendour of Galway—

*" Bis urbis septem defendunt moenia turres  
Intus, et ex duro est marmore quaeque domus."*

The Library is open to Members of the College and to others living in the province of Connacht, on conditions set forth in the Library regulations, a copy of which will be sent to intending borrowers on application to the Librarian of the College.

**X.—THE LABORATORIES AND MUSEUMS.****Chemistry Laboratory.**

The students are instructed in the facts of chemistry and their theoretical meaning by means of lectures with experimental illustrations, and they are taught to acquire skill in pursuing it, or in applying it, by laboratory work, in which each student works independently under the supervision of the professor or his assistants. Advanced students are required to refer to the standard journals which contain the original records of the progress of the science, and which are kept at hand in the departmental library. For this latter purpose it is important that those who desire to pursue chemistry as a special subject should be able to read the German and French languages.

Students in the Faculties of Arts may take chemistry as a subject of their first year, while those of medicine and engineering are required to devote one year to its study. Students of agriculture work at chemistry throughout their College course. Students of the Faculty of Science, if they elect chemistry as a subject for the B.Sc. Degree, devote three years to its pursuit. After this they may proceed with the science for the M.Sc. and for the D.Sc. Degrees.

At the present time, when public attention is being directed to the importance of chemistry in its application to the country's manufactures, and when it is probable that a demand far greater than that of former years will arise for chemists trained in research, it may be useful to point out some of the advantages that this College affords for such training. The College offers at intervals a valuable post-Graduate scholarship in chemistry, and the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851 offer to the College every two years a Science Research Travelling Scholarship, of



£150, tenable for one, two, or three years, and also certain Bursaries. For the Scholarship the usual requirement is proof of research of sufficient merit, actually accomplished. Six of the students of the College have held this Scholarship in Chemistry.

Another inducement is the possibility of obtaining the D.Sc. Degree now given by the University for published original work. This is open either to students of the University who have taken their primary degrees in Science, Arts, Medicine, or Engineering, or to students of other universities who engage in the pursuit of original inquiries in the College. The College is also a recognized place of training for the Institute of Chemistry, the Associateship or Fellowship of which is now practically an essential requirement for public chemistry appointments, or for manufacturing positions. The A.I.C. or F.I.C. is now the recognized qualification for professional chemists.

### **Physics Laboratory.**

The Department of Physics is well suited for the purpose which it serves in Galway College, that is, to provide a thorough training in the principles of Physics for medical, engineering, and agricultural students, and an opportunity for students of Science to pursue a course of study leading to the degrees of B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. There is a large collection of physical apparatus suitable for Practical Physics classes and for purposes of illustration in the various lecture courses.

There are a lecture theatre, two laboratories, and a workshop. The department is supplied with electricity from the town mains, both for lighting and experimental purposes.

In addition to work in Experimental Physics, lectures are given both to elementary and advanced students in the several branches of Mathematical Physics.

**Natural History Laboratory and Museum.**

The general courses of practical instruction in Botany and Zoology are conducted in the newly erected laboratory for Elementary Biology, which provides ample and fully lighted working space for upwards of twenty-five students. The benches are suitably supplied with sinks, water-taps, and gas connections, and furnished with students' lockers. A chemical bench, a demonstration table, a large preserving trough, and a Wardian case also form part of the equipment. Each pair of workers is provided with an efficient compound microscope.

The adjacent laboratory for advanced students and those engaged in research work is designed to facilitate biological operations entailing the use of special apparatus or instruments of precision. Equipped with sliding and rocking microtomes and embedding baths, all the ordinary methods of plant and animal histology can be employed. For the carrying out of experiments in Plant Physiology an incubator, fume cupboard, chemical bench, and inserted slate slabs are provided, together with a spectroscope, klinostat, auxanometer, and other necessary apparatus.

The Museum of Natural History is well provided with specimens of typical forms of the various classes of the animal kingdom, its most striking feature being the extensive osteological collection. A series of models illustrating certain aspects of plant and animal anatomy and embryology are also displayed. Suitable tables and window benches are provided at which the material can be examined.

The Biological Lecture Theatre is situated in the Museum, and is well lighted from above.

In the grounds of the College the more important natural orders of flowering plants are represented, and ample space is available for experimental plant-breeding.

P

### **Geology Laboratory.**

The Department of Geology is now adequately equipped for work of a high university standard. The practical side is strongly developed, and the laboratory and museum offer great advantages in this direction.

The former is fitted for any branch of the work in which more than a mere acquaintance with the specimens is necessary—for the study of crystallography, for microscopic work, for the chemical examination of minerals, and for the examination of geological maps and charts. Like the museum, it is open at all times to students of Geology who wish to devote extra time to this subject.

The geological museum contains a collection of such scientific value as students are rarely fortunate enough to have provided, unless the larger national collections are within easy access. Occupying a prominent place is the collection of local exhibits, which contains some exceptionally good specimens of minerals, rocks, and fossils from the surrounding district.

The collection of minerals contains every well-known species, and numerous rare ones, the minerals of economic value, especially the metallic ores, being the most strongly represented. This section is supplemented with a collection of rocks of all types and ages gathered from all over Europe.

The palaeontological section contains a valuable collection of the typical fossils characteristic of the successive geological periods. Worthy of note among them are the collections of fossil plants from the Coal Measures, of Ammonites from the Liassic rocks, and of the rather rare Permian fossils described by the late Professor King (the founder of the museum) in his monograph in the publications of the Palaeontographical Society. In addition to the commoner fossils are numerous remains of fossil fishes, and almost complete skeletons of the extinct sea-reptiles,

Ichthyosaurus and Plesiosaurus (the latter attaining a length of about eight feet), and casts of the skulls of various other large extinct reptiles and mammals.

The department is also supplied with an elaborate electric lantern, fitted for ordinary use, and for throwing microscopic and polariscopic slides directly upon the screen. This is fitted up in the museum.

It would be impossible to leave this department without noticing the facilities which it offers for post-graduate work. Very little of the geology of the district is yet conclusively decided or worked out in detail, whilst large parts of it still remain, to a greater or less extent, a geological puzzle. The maps of, and literature on, the district, as far as they go, are available within the department, but further work on the geology of western Connacht is greatly needed. Field excursions are arranged for the ordinary classes, but more advanced work, by the students especially, is much to be desired. The laboratory is fully equipped for the following up of this field work, and every assistance given in the production of the resulting thesis.

The results of the work of the Geological Surveys of Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales are received as soon as they are published, and the library is supplied with the newest works on Geology as they appear, as well as with the usual geological journals and magazines, so that the department is kept intimately in touch with the great progress which this science is making.

### **Practical Anatomy Rooms.**

These include the usual arrangements for an anatomical establishment, and are placed in a separate building in the College grounds. There are included—

(a) Lecture-room.

(b) A dissecting-room, rebuilt within the last few

(c) A new museum building, just completed, containing a large collection of permanent anatomical preparations, human and comparative, a good collection of casts and models (Auzouz of Paris; Ziegler of Freiburg; His of Leipsic) at the disposal of members of the class for supplementing their dissections. There is a small Anthropology collection (to which additions by old students serving abroad will be much welcomed). There is an X-ray apparatus for observation of bones and other organs in the living model.

### **Physiology Rooms.**

The Physiology rooms include—

(a) An experiment room, where each member of the class has the opportunity of making an experimental study of the phenomena of muscle and nerve, the sense organs, circulation, and respiration.

Recording-drums, driven by an electric motor, are provided for taking records. Photographic apparatus is in readiness for the same purpose.

For advanced students' work an ultra-microscope is set up in this room. The room contains a small installation for experimental Psychology work.

(b) Histology work. Each student has a working-bench, with a Leitz microscope and reagents for his separate use.

(c) Physiological Chemistry. Working benches are provided for each student for the study of the various organic substances referred to in the lecture course.

### **Pathology Laboratory.**

This Department is situated on the top floor of the new building, and consists of three rooms—a museum, a students' laboratory, and a research laboratory. The whole has just been fitted up in the most up-to-date manner.

The museum, though not large, contains a valuable collection of Morbid Anatomy specimens. These are mounted in Kaiserling's solution in open glass jars, are thus always at the student's service. Additions are being constantly made to the collection.

The students' laboratory is fitted with benches to seat thirty students at histological work. There are chemical and other benches besides. The fittings include among other appliances electric bench-lamps for use with the microscope. A very fine magic lantern has recently been procured, and there is a large and important collection of lantern slides.

The research laboratory can accommodate at least four workers. It is well lighted, and is well fitted for most kinds of research work. The fittings include an electrically heated incubator, an electrically driven centrifuge, an ultra-microscope, and histological, bacteriological and chemical appliances of various kinds.

The importance of research work has been kept in mind when planning and fitting this part of the Department. In this department, as in other departments of the College, every opportunity and encouragement are given to suitable advanced students to pursue research.

The ordinary course in Pathology for medical students has recently been arranged in a way that makes it possible to give a thorough exposition of the main principles of Pathology and Bacteriology, followed by an efficient demonstration of their applications and results.

The principles form the subject-matter of the course for the third medical examination, and a special course is given on their applications and results for the final M.B. Every effort is made to make each course full and thorough, apart altogether from the examination point of view. The number of students following these courses is steadily increasing, and there is every prospect that the increase will continue.

### **The Materia Medica Museum and the Practical Pharmacy Laboratory.**

The Materia Medica Museum and the Practical Pharmacy Laboratory are in the main College Buildings under the Library; they adjoin each other, and the students can pass from one to the other during working hours.

The Materia Medica Museum is also the lecture-room; it is fitted up with a complete set of specimen drugs, organic and inorganic, official and non-official, and is most complete and excellent of its kind. These specimens are used to illustrate the professor's lectures, but besides them a set of fresh specimens is supplied annually, which are distributed amongst the students attending the classes of Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy. Ample opportunity is thus given the class to acquire a sound knowledge of the appearance and physical properties of the pharmacopœial drugs so essential for their examination.

The Practical Pharmacy laboratory has been fitted up in a very complete and convenient manner. Here also there is a collection of drugs, and a complete supply of apparatus necessary for each student to carry on his practical work.

The course is divided into two parts. The first is conducted on the lines set out by Sir L. Brunton, in the Practical Pharmacy class at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; and in it the students become acquainted with the several pharmaceutical processes—each student performing the several operations, and working out the details for himself, and not merely learning from demonstrations. In this way he acquires a practical knowledge of the numerous and often difficult manipulations necessary for compounding and dispensing pharmacopœial preparations.

When the several lessons in this part have been completed, the student is in a position to undertake the compounding of the various forms of B.P. pre-

parations. The fact of the student being permitted to perform these various operations with his own hands, and not merely learning them from demonstrations, makes his work more interesting, gives him confidence and encourages percision.

### **The Montgomery Museum.**

The Montgomery Museum is attached to the Midwifery and Gynæcology Lecture Room. It was purchased by the Council of the Queen's College—shortly after the opening of that College—from the executors of the late Dr. Montgomery, a well-known obstetrical specialist and writer. It was one of the best collections of its day, and has been added to from time to time by the Professors.

### **Civil Engineering Laboratory.**

The Class-rooms and laboratories are in the new block of buildings, situated in the north-east corner of the grounds.

On the upper floor are well-lighted senior and junior drawing offices, equipped with drawing tables and diagrams, and a photo-print room, with a mercury vapour photo-copying machine.

On the first floor are the class-room and the surveying apparatus store.

The ground-floor contains—(1) a Strength of Materials Laboratory, fitted with 100,000 lb. multiple-lever testing machine, operated by hydraulic power, with three throw-pumps and motor; a 10,000 lb. diaphragm testing machine, operated by hand; a lathe for the preparation of specimens; and smaller apparatus for the measurement of deflection, torsion, extension, &c. (2) A cement-testing laboratory, with a complete installation for carrying out the tests on cement in accordance with the specifications of the British Standards Committee.



**Electrical Engineering Laboratory.**

This department occupies part of the ground-floor and first floor of the new building.

The large laboratory and the battery room are on the ground floor, and the lecture room and small laboratory on the first floor.

In the large laboratory there are several modern machines, including a 10 K.W. three-phase revolving field alternator, driven by a variable speed continuous current motor; a 5 B.H.P. three-phase asynchronous motor; three single-phase oil-cooled transformers, 200 to 600 volts; a pair of 8 K.W. continuous current machines with commutation poles, arranged for working either shunt or compound; a 3 B.H.P. continuous current series motor, with reversing controller; and one or two smaller shunt machines.

There are two large working benches fitted with bus bars at different potentials, for testing instruments and general apparatus.

The tables, the motors, and also the lecture-table and small laboratory on the first floor, are supplied from a large battery of 70-200 ampere hour Tudor accumulators, through a double-pole distribution Board, arranged so that any potential difference up to 140 volts can be available at any point.

There is a valuable collection of instruments, both standard and commercial types, which is added to from time to time.

The lecture-room on the first floor has, at present, seating for twenty-four students, but the floor space will allow of considerable extension should this become necessary. The lecture-table is in connexion with the battery and machines below. There is also a projection lantern.

The small laboratory is for advanced work, and the more delicate apparatus is installed here.

---

**HOSPITALS CONNECTED WITH THE COLLEGE.**

See "Hospital Attendance," page 136-7.

**COLLEGE SOCIETIES AND CLUBS—THEIR  
OBJECTS, ETC.**

**The College Union.**

1. The objects of the College Union are:—
  - (a) To promote the advancement of knowledge by the provision of a Reading Room and Reference Library for the use of members of the College;
  - (b) To enable the College better to fulfil its functions as a University College, furnishing a University education, by the provision of means for the social intercourse of its members.
  - (c) Generally to promote the usefulness and attractiveness of the College as a Teaching and Academic Institution for the Province of Connaught.
  
2. Membership of the Union is confined to men who are:—
  - (a) Members of the College;
  - (b) Deans of Residence of the College;
  - (c) Members of the Teaching Staff of the College who are not members of the Academic Council;
  - (d) Former members of the Teaching or Administrative Staff of the College, or of Queen's College, Galway; or of the Governing Body of the College;
  - (e) Non-matriculated students on the College Rolls.
  - (f) Former students of the College, or of Queen's College Galway, who are not members of College.

*\*(By Stat. I. Univ. Coll., Galway, the following are declared to be Members of the College: The President; the Members of the Governing Body and the Academic*

*Council; the Graduates of the National University who have been Matriculated Students in the College or in Queen's College, Galway; and the Students of the College who are Matriculated Students of the University.)*

3. The College Union buildings stand in their own ground beside the River Corrib, just outside the College grounds. They include, in addition to the lavatories, bath-room, caretaker's quarters, a reading-room, provided with daily, weekly and monthly papers, a games room, a billiard-room, with two tables, and a gymnasium.

4. The College Union has also a reading-room in the college.

---

### **The Students' Representative Council.**

#### *The Purpose.*

The purpose of the Council shall be the provision of a body consisting of students to supervise the College Clubs and Societies, and to promote the interests of the general body of Students, subject to the provisions of the College Statutes Regulations and Rules.

#### *The Laws.*

1. The Council shall be elected annually at a general meeting of students summoned by the Secretaries, and held towards the end of the second term of the Academic year.

2. The constitution of the Council shall be as follows, viz. :—

(i.) President, (ii.) Vice-President, (iii.) Two Secretaries (one of whom shall be a woman student), and (iv.) Ten Official members, made up of 6 men and 4 women.

3. The men members of the Council shall be elected by the men students.

4. The women members of the Council shall be elected by the women students.

4. The Council shall have power of co-option of members to the number of six, where vacancies occur during the year.

5. All meetings of students called by students shall be under the control of the Students' Representative Council. All notices convening such a general meeting of students must be signed by two executive members of the Students' Representative Council before it is presented for signature of the College officers authorized to sign it.

6. The Council shall supervise the College Societies and Clubs.

(a) Any College Society or Club shall, when called on by the Council, produce a statement of accounts to date, and the minutes of Committee meetings, which shall include the names of those present at meetings.

(b) The Council shall have power to recommend the suspension of any Society or Club whose proceedings are unsatisfactory.

(c) Secretaries of travelling teams shall be required to bring under the notice of the Council non-payment of debts incurred by members of the team while on tour.

7. All applications for permission to hold a dance or social function must, before submission to the President, be approved of by the Students' Representative Council.

8. The Council shall act as a medium of communication between the general body of students and the College authorities; no student, or students, shall petition the College authorities regarding matters affecting the general body of students, except through the Students' Representative Council.

9. The nine men members of the Students Representative Council shall constitute the student members of the University Union Committee.

10. The Students' Representative Council may, if it thinks it necessary, call the attention of the Academic Council to any students whose conduct shall have been adjudged by the Students' Representative Council to be unbecoming a University Student.

11. Where it is clear that an offence has been committed by a student, or students, which reflects dishonour on all the students, but where those guilty of the offence cannot be identified, it shall be the duty of the S. R. Council to make known its condemnation of the offence as soon as possible.

#### *Alterations of Laws.*

No alterations in the above Laws shall be effected except by a proposition at a general meeting of students, approved by the vote of two-thirds of the students on the rolls.

Notice of the proposed alterations must be given to the S.R.C. at least a fortnight before the meeting is called at which the proposed alteration will be discussed.

All alterations must be approved by the Academic Council before coming into force.

#### *By-Laws.*

1. The Council shall meet on the Friday previous to the first Tuesday of every month during the Session.

2. The President and Vice-President shall have power to call extraordinary meetings of the Council.

3. At a meeting of the Council eight members shall constitute a quorum.

4. The President of the Council shall preside at meetings of the Council. In his absence, the Vice-President shall take the chair. In the event of the President and Vice-President being absent, the members present shall elect a Chairman from their number.

5. The Secretaries shall keep adequate minutes of every meeting of the Council.

6. The Council shall have power to appoint a treasurer to the Council, should it be deemed necessary.

7. The Secretaries shall give to each member of the Council three days before each meeting, at which important business is to be discussed, a copy of the agenda. Meetings shall also be announced by the Secretaries by notice in the students' notice-board.

**The Literary and Debating Society.** At its meetings, which take place weekly throughout the Session, the students have ample facilities for the reading of papers and practice in debate. The College Magazine, the "U. C. G.," is published under the auspices of this Society.

**The Athletic Union** controls all games and sports in the College, and includes the following clubs:—Association Football, Cricket, Gaelic Football, Handball, Hockey, Hurling, Rugby Football, Lawn Tennis. The Union is supported by the subscriptions of the Governing Body, the Professors, and 7s. from each student, paid as part of his College fee.

In the College grounds there are three grass courts and one gravel court for Lawn Tennis, a Fives Court, and a field for Football and Hurling matches.

**The Women Students' Union** The women students have a Reading Room and a Drawing Room in the College Buildings.

**The Orchestral Society.**—Its object is to discover and improve musical talent amongst the students. The orchestra provides the music for the Dramatic Society productions. All students are eligible for membership.

**The Gaelic Society.**—The object of the Gaelic Society is to promote the use of the Irish language among the students. The society holds fortnightly meetings for debates during the first two terms. During the third term it holds Aeridheachts on Sundays. It also produces Gaelic plays, and holds one or two Céilidhes during the year.

**The Engineering Society.**—Membership of the above Society is confined exclusively to students of the Engineering Faculty. Professors and lecturers of the faculty are honorary members. The objects of the Society are to discuss matters of interest to Engineering students. Meetings and debates are held regularly during the session.

**The Dramatic Society.**—All students are eligible for membership. It usually produces two plays yearly. It is controlled by a committee elected chiefly from previous castes.

**The Biological Society.**—This Society discusses matters of biological interest. It meets in the Physiology Laboratory.

Students are also eligible as members of the Galway Golf Club, and of the Corrib Boating Club, and have been given valuable privileges by the committees of these clubs.

### III.—HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE.

The Colleges of the Queen's University were founded under the provisions of the Act 8 and 9 Victoria, cap. 66, entitled "An Act to enable Her Majesty to endow new Colleges for the Advancement of Learning in Ireland." Under the powers given by this Act, it was determined to found three Colleges. Galway was selected as one of the sites; and on Dec. 30, 1845, Letters Patent were issued incorporating it under the name and style of "THE PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENT, AND PROFESSORS OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, GALWAY.

The College was opened for Students on October 30, 1849. The Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the three Queen's Colleges constituted a Board of Government till the foundation of the Queen's University in 1850. By the University Education (Ireland) Act, 1879, provision was made for the foundation of the Royal University and the dissolution of the Queen's University within two years from the date of the Charter of the Royal University. All Graduates and Matriculated Students of the Queen's University at the time of dissolution became Graduates and Students of the Royal University, and all existing Professors of the Queen's Colleges continued to be University Professors. The Charter of the Royal University was granted on April 27, 1880, and the Queen's University was dissolved on February 3, 1882.

By the Irish Universities Act (1908) Queen's College, Galway, became a Constituent College of the National University. A new Charter for the College was issued on the 20th December, 1908. In accordance with the provisions of this Charter, Statutes A, B, I, and II were made by the Commissioners appointed under the Irish Universities Act, 1908, and Statutes III and IV were made by the Governing Body of the College.



By the Irish Universities Act the annual Parliamentary grant to the College is £12,000. Subsequently the Treasury decided to increase that grant by £2,000, if, and so long as, the County Councils of Connacht and Clare made an annual grant of at least £1,500 to the College. In 1913 the County Councils of Connacht agreed to make this grant. At present the College receives annually £14,000 from the Treasury, and £1,500 from the County Councils of Connacht.

Since the foundation of University College, Galway—

- (1) The number of students on the roll is increasing yearly, and the number of Connacht students has more than trebled.
- (2) The number of Professors, Lecturers, and Assistants in every faculty, but notably in the Faculty of Medicine, has been substantially increased.
- (3) Two new Faculties have been established—the Faculties of Science and of Commerce.
- (4) Two new departments have been formed—the Departments of Education and of Agriculture.
- (5) A new building has been erected at a cost of £6,000.
- (6) An additional Chemistry Laboratory has been provided, and the equipment of every Laboratory has been improved.
- (7) A building has been purchased for the College Union.

## FORMER PROFESSORS AND OFFICERS.

Appointed.	Vacated
1845. Very Rev. J. W. Kirwan, President ...	Died, 1849
1845. Edward Berwick, Vice-President, appointed President ...	Resigned, 1849
1849. Thomas Drane, M.A., Professor of Civil Engineering ...	Resigned, 1849
1850. Very Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Vice-President,	Resigned, 1852
1849. Morgan W. Crofton, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy ...	Resigned, 1852
[Fellow of the Royal Society, 1868; late Professor of Mathematics, R.M. Academy, Woolwich; late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland; Author of Papers in <i>Philosophical Transactions</i> , 1868-69.]	
1849. Patrick G. Fitzgerald, Bursar ...	Died, 1853
1849. John Muleahy, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics ...	Died, 1853
[Author of "Principles of Modern Geometry," 1852.]	
1849. W. E. Hearn, M.A., LL.D., Professor of the Greek Language ...	Resigned, 1854
[Late Dean of the Faculty of Law in the University of Melbourne. Author of "Plutology," 1864; "The Government of England; and "The Aryan Family."]	
1849. William Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of the Latin Language, appointed to the Greek Professorship ...	Resigned, 1854
1849. Cornelius Mahony, Professor of the Celtic Languages ...	Resigned, 1854
1849. Bernard O'Flaherty, Registrar,	Resigned, 1855
1849. James Hardiman, Librarian ...	Died, 1855
[Author of "History of Galway," 1820; and of "Irish Minstrelsy or Bardic Remains of Ireland," 1831.]	

Appointed.	Vacated
1849. Edmond Ronlads, PH.D., Professor of Chemistry ... ..	Resigned, 1856
[Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society, joint Editor with Dr. T. Richardson of Knapp's "Chemistry in its applications to the Arts and Manufactures," 1848-1851. Author of papers:— "Ueber die Oxydation des Wachses durch Salpetersäure," <i>Liebig Ann.</i> 1842, and "Excretion of Phosphorus," 1853. <i>Phil. Trans.</i> ]	
1852. G. Johnstone Stoney, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy, appointed Secretary of the Queen's University	Resigned, 1857
[Fellow of the Royal Society, 1861; late Secretary to the Queen's University in Ireland. Author of numerous Scientific and Philosophical Papers in <i>Phil. Trans.</i> , <i>Trans. of Royal Dublin Society</i> , and <i>Philosophical Magazine</i> .]	
1849. H. Law, B.A., Professor of English Law	Resigned, 1858
[Solicitor-General, 1873; M.P. for Londonderry, 1874; Attorney-General, 1880; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1881.]	
1849. Denis C. Heron, LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1859
[Serjeant-at Law; M.P. for county of Tipperary, 1870. Author of "An Introduction to the History of Jurisprudence," 1860, and "History of the University of Dublin."]	
1849. Wm. B. Blood, B.A., Professor of Civil Engineering - ... ..	Resigned, 1860
[Author of Paper on "Stresses in Girders," <i>Min. Proc., I.C.E.</i> ]	
1857. Rev. W. Lough, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1860
1849. Charles Croker King, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ... ..	Resigned, 1863
[M.R.I.A.; late Medical Commissioner. Local Government Board for Ireland. Author of numerous Papers on Anatomy and Physiology.]	
1860. Rev. Robert Huston, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1863

*Former Professors and Officers.* 225

Appointed.	Vacated.
1849. Joseph O'Leary, B.A., Vice-President, Professor of History and English Literature. [Author of various Legal works.]	Died, 1864
1853. Arthur Ireland, Bursar, ... ..	Died, 1864
1852. William Nesbitt, M.A., Professor of the Greek Language ... ..	Resigned, 1864
[Late Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Belfast. Author of the Article, "Horae Taciteae" in <i>Hermatheut.</i> , Vol. III.]	
1849. Thos. Skilling, Professor of Agriculture ...	Died, 1865
1863. Rev. John Duncan, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1866
1866. Rev. Hugh Moore, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1867
1858. Rev. John Lewis, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1867
1867. Rev. John Murdock, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1868
1849. Rev. John Treanor, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1868. Rev. Wm. Jarrett, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1868
1849. Augustus Bensbach, M.D., Professor of Modern Languages ... ..	Died, 1868
[Author of "Sketch of German Literature."]	
1854. Richard Blair Bagley, M.A., Professor of Latin, ... ..	Died, 1869
1859. John E. Cairnes, M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1870
[Sometime Whately Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin; late Professor of Political Economy in the University College, London. Author of "The Definition and Logical Method of Political Economy," 1875, 2nd Edition; "The Slave Power," 1852; Essays on Political Economy; Political Essays: "Some Leading Principles of Political Economy"; and of other works.]	
1853. William Lupton, M.A., Registrar, appointed Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy ... ..	Resigned, 1870
1868. Rev. Mortlock Long, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1871
1849. Simon McCoy, Professor of Materia Medica	Resigned, 1873
[Author of numerous papers on Medical and Surgical Science.]	
1871. Rev. Oliver M'Cutcheon, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1874

Appointed.	Vacated.
1849. Richard Doherty, M.D., Professor of Midwifery ... .. [Author of papers on Obstetric Science.]	Died, 1876
1874. Rev. Colin M'Cay, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1876
1870. William Lupton, M.A., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy ...	Died 1876
1856. John H. Richardson, B.A., Librarian	Resigned, 1876
1849. Edward Berwick, B.A., President	Died, 1877
1863. John Cleland, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology ... [Fellow of the Royal Society, 1872. Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow. One of the Editors of the 7th Edition of Quain's "Elements of Anatomy;" Author of "Scala Naturae and other Poems," 1887; and of "Animal Physiology," "Variations of the Skull," and other important papers in the <i>Philosophical Transactions</i> .]	Resigned, 1877
1870. Thomas W. Moffett, LL.D., Registrar, appointed President ...	Resigned, 1877
1873. Joseph P. Pye, M.D., M.Ch., Professor of Materia Medica, ...	Resigned, 1877
1874. Rev. J. C. Moore, B.A., Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1878
1849. Nicholas Colahan, M.D., Professor of Practice of Medicine ...	Resigned, 1879
1857. Arthur Hill Curtis, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy ... [Late Assistant Commissioner of Intermediate Education; late Senator of the Royal University of Ireland. Author of Papers:—"On the Integration of Linear and Partial Differential Equations," in the <i>Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal</i> , 1854; "Sur la Surface Lieu des Centres de Courbure Principaux d'une Surface Courbe," in Liouville's <i>Journal de Mathématiques pures et appliquées</i> , 1858; A Mathematical Deduction of the principal properties of the Gyroscope, Dublin, 1862; and of numerous Papers in <i>The Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin Messenger of Mathematics</i> , <i>The Messenger of Mathematics</i> , New Series; <i>The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics</i> ; and <i>The Philosophical Magazine</i> .]	Resigned, 1879

Appointed.		Vacated.
1876.	Rev. F. Elliot, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1879
1877.	Arthur Hill Curtis, M.A., LL.D., Registrar,	Resigned, 1879
1869.	Thomas Maguire, LL.D., Professor of Latin,	Resigned, 1880
	[Late Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Dublin. Author of "An Essay on the Platonic Idea," 1866; of "Essays on the Platonic Ethics,"; of "Lectures on Philosophy"; and of numerous Articles in <i>Hermathena</i> , Vols. I.-VI. Editor of "The Parmenides of Plato," 1882.]	
1880.	Rev. J. G. Robb, Dean of Residence,	Died 1881
1880.	Rev. John Kydd, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1881
1849.	Alexander G. Melville, M.D., D.Sc., Professor of Natural History	Resigned, 1882
	[Joint Author of "The Dodo and its kindred," and of papers on Anatomy and kindred subjects.]	
1879.	Rev. T. W. Baker, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1882
1876.	Robert Cather Donnell, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Died, 1883
	[Sometime Professor of Political Economy in the University of Dublin.]	
1849.	William King, D.Sc., Professor of Mineralogy and Geology and Natural History	Resigned, 1883
	[Author of "Monograph of Permian Fossils of England," published by the Palæontographical Society, 1850; and of "Report on the Superinduced Divisional Structure of Rocks, called Jointing, and its Relation to Slaty Cleavage," <i>Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy</i> , Vol. XXV., 1875 and of numerous Papers in the <i>Annals of Natural History</i> , and in other Scientific Journals. Also Author in conjunction with Dr. T. H. Rowney of a Paper on "Eozoon Canadense" in the <i>Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society</i> , and of other Papers on the same subject in various Scientific Journals.]	

Appointed.	Varied
1880. Joseph Larmor, M.A., D.SC., Professor of Natural Philosophy ...	Resigned, 1885
[Secretary of the Royal Society, 1901; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge; late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Author of various Papers in the <i>Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society</i> ; <i>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society</i> ; <i>Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society</i> ; <i>The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics</i> , <i>The Messenger of Mathematics</i> , New Series; <i>The Philosophical Magazine</i> .]	
1882. Rev. Thomas C. Maguire, Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1885
1868. Charles Giesler, PH.D., D.LIT., Professor of Modern Languages ...	Died 1886
[Late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland.]	
1849. James V. Browne, M.D., Professor of Surgery	Died, 1887
1885. Rev. John Carson, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1887
1880. John Fletcher Davies, M.A., D.LITT., Professor of Latin ...	Died, 1889
[Late Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. Editor of "The Agamemnon, The Choephoroe, and The Eumenides of Æschylus." Author of several Articles in <i>Hermathena</i> . Contributed largely to <i>Kottabos</i> and <i>Dublin Translations</i> .]	
1856. Thomas H. Rowney, PH.D., D.SC., Professor of Chemistry ...	Resigned, 1889
[Author of numerous memoirs in Organic Chemistry, especially on the Fatty Acids and their Amides, <i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> ; and in conjunction with Dr. Wm. King of a Paper on "Eozoon Canadense" in the <i>Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society</i> , and of other Papers in various Scientific Journals.]	
1868. Venerable Archdeacon O'Sullivan (Bishop of Tuam, 1890), Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1890
1887. Rev. Henry Shine, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1890

*Former Professors and Officers.*

229

Appointed,	Vacated
1889. Augustus E. Dixon, M.D., Professor of Chemistry ... .. Resigned,	1891
[Professor of Chemistry, Queen's College, Cork. Author of Papers on Organic Chemistry in the <i>Journal of the Chemical Society</i> .]	
1890. Rev. Richard Little, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1893
1853. George Johnston Allman, LL.D., D.Sc., Professor of Mathematics ... .. Resigned,	1893
[Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, Fellow of the Royal Society, 1884, Member of the Senate of Queen's University in Ireland, 1877. Editor of the Lectures of Professor MacCullagh on "The Attraction of Ellipsoids," <i>Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy</i> , Vol. XXII., 1853. Author of a Paper "On Some Properties of the Paraboloids," <i>The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics</i> , 1874; of Articles on "Greek Geometry from Thales to Euclid" in <i>Hermathena</i> , Vols. III.-VI., 1878-1887, subsequently published as a Volume of the Dublin University Press Series, 1889; also of "Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus)" and other Articles in the 9th edition of the <i>Encyclopaedia Britannica</i> .]	
1864. George Johnston Allman, LL.D., D.Sc., Bursar ... .. Resigned,	1893
1893. Rev. Robert Boyd, M.A., Dean of Residence	Resigned, 1896
1849. Sir Thomas Moffett, LL.D., D.LITT., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics; Professor of History, English Literature, and Mental Science, 1863; Registrar, 1870; President, 1877 ... .. Resigned,	1897
[Senator of the Queen's University, 1868; Senator of the Royal University of Ireland. Author of "Selections from Bacon's Works," translated with commentary, and numerous Literary and Philosophical Papers.]	
1896. Rev. Wm. Cook, D.D., Dean of Residence, Died,	1897



Appointed.

Vacated.

1897. William Joseph Myles Starkie, M.A., D.LITT. ;  
President, and Professor of History,  
English Literature, and Mental Science,  
Resigned, 1899  
[Late Scholar of Trinity College, Cam-  
bridge; ex-Fellow of Trinity College,  
Dublin; Senator of the Royal University  
of Ireland; Resident Commissioner of  
National Education (Ireland); Visitor  
of Queen's College, Galway; Editor of  
"Aristophanes' Vespae," and Author of  
many Papers on Classical Subjects.]
1897. Rev. Henry J. F. Ranson, Dean of  
Residence ... .. Resigned, 1901
1893. Alfred Cardew Dixon, SC.D., M.A., Professor  
of Mathematics ... .. Resigned, 1901  
[Late Fellow of Trinity College, Cam-  
bridge; Fellow of the Royal University  
of Ireland; F.R.S., 1904. Author of the  
"Elementary Properties of Elliptic  
Functions," 1894; and of numerous  
Papers in *Philosophical Transactions*,  
*Quarterly Journal of Mathematics*, *Pro-  
ceedings of London Mathematical Society*,  
and *Messenger of Mathematics*.]
1864. D'Arcy W. Thompson, M.A., D.LITT., Pro-  
fessor of Greek, and Librarian ... Died, 1902  
[Late Fellow of the Royal University of  
Ireland. Author of "Daydreams of a  
Schoolmaster," "Sales Attici, the wit  
and wisdom of the Athenian Drama,"  
"Wayside Thoughts," being lectures  
delivered in the Lowell Institute in  
Boston, and numerous literary papers.]
1883. Charles Francis Bastable, LL.D., B.L., Pro-  
fessor of Political Economy and Juris-  
prudence ... .. Resigned, 1903  
[Professor of Political Economy and of Juris-  
prudence and International Law, Trinity  
College, Dublin. Author of "Theory of  
International Trade," "Commerce of  
Nations," "Public Finance," contributor  
to *Encyclopædia Britannica*, *Dictionary of  
Political Economy*, and *Economic Journal*.

*Former Professors and Officers.*

231

Appointed.		Vacated.
1890.	Philip Sandford, M.A., Professor of Latin [Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. Author of "The Quasi-Cæsura in Virgil," <i>Hermathena</i> ; Editor of the Aeneid of Virgil, Book III., in Blackie's Illustrated Latin Series; Editor of Xenophon, Hellenica, Books I. and II., Ponsonby, Dublin.]	Died, 1903
1901.	Rev. Hugh M'Gahey, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1904
1904.	Rev. Frederick Trotter, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1905
1858.	William Bennett Campion, B.A., Professor of English Law ... .. [First Serjeant-at-Law.]	... .. Died, 1907
1902.	T. J. P.A. Bromwich, M.A., Professor of Mathematics ... .. [Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge; F.R.S., 1906; late Fellow of the Royal University. Author of "An Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series," 1908; "Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant- factors," 1906; and of various papers in the <i>Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society</i> , <i>Mathematische Annalen</i> , and other Mathematical Journals.]	... .. Resigned, 1907
1905.	Rev. J. Spence, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1908
1903.	John H. Wardell, M.A., Professor of Juris- prudence and Political Economy	Resigned, 1909
1859.	Edward Townsend, M.A., Registrar, Pro- fessor of Engineering, ...	Resigned, 1910
1909.	Rev. T. E. M'Alinney, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1911
1908.	Rev. J. M'Gill, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1912
1879.	John Isaac Lynham, M.D., M.Ch., Bursar, Professor of Practice of Medicine ...	... .. Died, 1912
1908.	W. A. Houston, M.A., Professor of Mathe- matics ... .. [Appointed Assistant Commissioner of In- termediate Education.]	... .. Resigned, 1912
1899.	W. Fitz-John Trench, M.A., Professor of History, English Literature, and Mental Science ... .. [Professor of English Literature, T.C.D. Author of "Mirror for Magistrates"; "Shakespeare's Hamlet" (new commen- tary).]	... .. Resigned, 1912

Appointed.	Vacated.
1908. James M. Sweetman, M.A., LL.D., Professor of English Law ... ..	Resigned, 1913.
1883. Richard J. Anderson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.V.S., Professor of Natural History, Geology, and Mineralogy ... ..	Died, 1914
[Author of "Whales and Dolphins"; "Heredity"; "Influence, Intellectual and Moral"; "Mimicry"; and numerous Papers on Anatomical and Physiological subjects.]	
1910. James Anderson, M.A., LL.B., B.L., Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy	Died, 1915.
1912. Rev. G. L. Webster, Dean of Residence,	Resigned, 1915
1903. Charles Exon, M.A., Professor of Latin,	Resigned 1916
1886. Valentine Steinberger, M.A., Professor of Modern Languages, and Librarian,	Died 1916.
1913. Max Drennan, M.A., Professor of English Language and English Literature,	Resigned 1917
[Appointed Professor of English and Philosophy, School of Mines, Johannes- burg.]	

## GRADUATES.

IN THE FOLLOWING LIST, \* SIGNIFIES FIRST CLASS HONOURS,  
† SECOND CLASS.

[*Army Medical Service, Naval Medical Service, Indian Medical Service, mean Commissions obtained by competition.*]

Adair, James J.	... B.A. 1858 ; M.D. 1861.
<sup>1</sup> Adams, Archibald	... M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Adams, David O.	... *B.A. 1873 ; M.A. 1882.
Adams, John A.	... †B.A. 1888 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Agnew, Samuel	... *B.A. 1868 ; M.D. 1871 ; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872 ; M.A. 1882.
Aimers, Margaret M.	... †B.A. 1900.
Allen, Alfred ...	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
<sup>2</sup> Allen, Robert ...	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
<sup>3</sup> Allen, William	... *M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1877.
Ambrose, Daniel	... M.D. 1865.
Ambrose, Robert	... B.A. 1876.
<sup>4</sup> Anderson, Alexander	... *B.A. 1880 ; *M.A. 1881 ; D.SC. ( <i>Honoris Causa</i> ).
Anderson, Bessie	... B.A. 1888.
Anderson, Edward	... M.D. 1867.
Anderson, Elizabeth	... *B.A. 1912.
Anderson, Emily	... *B.A. 1911.
Anderson, Joseph G.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1901.
Anderson, Joseph R.	... †B.A. 1878 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>1</sup> Andrews, John	... M.D., M.CH., 1883.
Angus, Samuel	... *B.A. 1902 ; †M.A. 1903.
Armour, James B. N.	B.A. 1906 ; M.A. 1908.
Armstrong, Mary	... B.A. 1912.
Armstrong, Thomas M.	M.D. 1869.
Arnold, Pierse	... †B.A. 1856 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Rt. Hon. Lord	*B.A. 1861 ; *LL.B. 1865 ; M.A., LL.D. 1882.

<sup>1</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>2</sup> Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway ; Travelling Medical Scholar, R.U.I., 1894 ; University Student in Pathology, 1900. <sup>3</sup> Demonstrator of Anatomy, University of Glasgow.

<sup>4</sup> Hon. LL.D., Glasgow ; late F.R.U.I. ; late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge ; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, Galway ; President of Queen's College, Galway, 1899 ; Member of Senate, R.U.I. ; Vice-Chancellor of the University.

<sup>5</sup> K.C. ; Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns, Dublin ; M.P. for North Derry ; Attorney-General for Ireland ; P.C. ; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.

Atkinson, Miles H. C. ...	M.D. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.
Atkinson, William ...	M.D. 1879.
Atcock, Arthur ...	M.D. 1885 ; M.CH. 1886 ; B.A.O. 1888.
Atcock, Martin H. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1882 ; B.A.O. 1889.
Bacon, Theophilus ...	M.D., M.CH., 1878.
Bain, John A. ...	†B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1882.
Ball, Frederick J. ...	†B.A. 1906.
Barker, Alexander A. ...	*B.E. 1877 ; M.E. 1882.
Barnes, Leopold J. J. ...	M.D. 1869.
Barr, Andrew ...	B.A. 1899.
Bartley, Patrick ...	B.E. 1915.
Bartley, William ...	M.D., M.CH. 1884 ; B.A.O. 1890.
Barrett, John P. ...	B.E. 1916.
Bateman, Richard C. ...	*B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1882.
Beattie, Charles J. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Beattie, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH. 1876 ; Dip. Obs. 1879.
Beattie, Robert A. ...	B.A. 1891.
Beatty, John ...	B.A. 1893.
Beatty, John W. ...	M.D. 1879.
Bell, Gilmore ...	B.A. 1903.
Bell, James ...	B.A. 1888.
Bell, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH., 1884.
Bell, Wilson A. ...	B.A. 1906 ; M.A. 1908.
Bergin, Wm. J. ...	B.S.C. 1911 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Best, Robert ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1902.
Binns, Edmund T. ...	B.A. 1892 ; B.E. 1893.
Binns, Henry A. ...	*B.E. 1883.
<sup>1</sup> Binns, William N. ...	B.E. 1888.
<sup>2</sup> Black, John G. ...	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1881 ; M.CH. 1882.
Bligh, John ...	M.D., M.CH. 1865.
<sup>1</sup> Blood, Robert ...	M.D., M.CH. 1871.
Booth, Samuel ...	M.A. 1899.
Bournes, William H. ...	M.D. 1859.
<sup>3</sup> Bowen, John E. ...	†B.A. 1906 ; M.A. 1910.
Boycott, William Douglass ...	B.A. 1883.
Boyd, Robert J. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1886 ; B.A.O. 1890.
Bradshaw, George B. ...	Dip. Agric. 1857.
Brash, Geo. T. ...	B.A. 1910.
Brash, Janet W. ...	B.A. 1905.
Brash, Robert ...	B.A. 1903 ; B.E. 1904.
Breen, John ...	B.A. 1857.
Breen, Michael ...	B.A. 1857 ; M.D. 1861.
Bright, John S. ...	B.A. 1895.
<sup>2</sup> Brodie, James F. ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
Brooke, John ...	†B.A. 1867 ; M.A. 1870.

<sup>1</sup> Harbour Engineer and Borough Surveyor of Galway.

<sup>2</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> Assistant in Physics, University College, Galway.

Brooke, William	... *B.A. 1867 ; M.D. 1874 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>1</sup> Bromlow, Thomas D.	... M.D. 1863.
Brown, Henry	... B.A. 1897.
Brown, James A.	... B.A. 1907.
Brown, John I.	... †B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>2</sup> Brown, William H.	... †B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882 ; *LL.B. 1887.
Browne, Andrew	... M.D. 1864.
Browne, David	... B.A. 1891 ; M.A. 1893.
Browne, Nathaniel W. N. I.	*B.A. 1912 ; *M.A. 1913.
<sup>3</sup> Browne, William A.	... †B.A. 1853 ; M.A. 1882.
Bryant, William V.	... B.A. 1900.
Buchanan, L. Dobbin	M.D. 1861.
Buckley, Thomas	... B.A. 1882 ; LL.B. 1889.
<sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup> Bunton, Chris. L. W.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Burke, Edward	... B.E. 1870.
Burke, John ...	... B.A. 1865 ; M.D. 1872.
Burke, John P.	... M.D. 1861.
<sup>4</sup> Burke, John R.	... M.D. 1861.
Burke, Joseph D. G.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
<sup>4</sup> Burke, Martin J.	... B.A. 1858 ; M.D. 1859,
Burke, Michael	... B.A. 1866.
<sup>1</sup> Burke, Michael J.	... B.A. 1863 ; M.D. 1867 ; M.A.O. 1896.
Burke, Michael J.	... B.E. 1913.
<sup>6</sup> Burkitt, James P.	... *B.A. 1891 ; *B.E. 1892.
Byrne, James F.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
Cafferkey, Mary E.	... *B.A. 1916.
Cairnes, John E.	... B.A. 1887 ; †M.A. 1889.
Caldwell, William H.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880.
Campbell, James A.	... *B.A. 1879 ; M.A. 1882.
Campbell, Thomas C.	... B.A. 1908.
<sup>1</sup> Carbery, Edward O. B.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Card, David ...	... B.A. 1887.
Card, William	... B.A. 1886.
Carey, Patrick	... B.A. 1868.
Carmichael, John S.	... †B.A., *B.E. 1897.
<sup>4</sup> Carpenter, William	... *M.D. 1862.
Carroll, Henry	... B.A. 1884.
Carroll, James	... M.D., M.CH., 1883 ; B.A.O. 1889.
Carroll, Richard	... M.D. 1862.
Carroll, William S.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
Carson, William F. A.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
Carty, Thomas	... B.E. 1913.

<sup>1</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>2</sup> County Court Judge.

<sup>3</sup> Founder of "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.  
F.R.G.S., F.S.A., &c. Member of War Office Headquarters Staff, 1856-1897.

<sup>4</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> Demonstrator, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>6</sup> County Surveyor of Fermanagh.

	Casey, Mary ...	...	B.A. 1913.
	Cawley, Patrick T. ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
	Charlton, Robert J. ...	...	B.A. 1887.
	Chestnutt, Joseph W. ...	*	B.A. 1860; M.D. 1865; M.A. 1882.
<sup>1</sup>	Clancy, John J. ...	...	B.A. 1866; †M.A. 1868.
	Clarke, David L. ...	...	B.A. 1906.
	Clarke, Francis P. M. ...	...	B.Sc. 1913.
	Clarke, John A. ...	...	B.A. 1898.
	Clarke, John A. ...	†	B.A. 1906.
	Clarke, Kate ...	...	B.A. 1907.
	Clarke, Margaret ...	*	B.A. 1900.
<sup>2</sup>	Clarke, Rosalind ...	†	B.A. 1904; B.Sc. 1914; D.Sc. 1914.
	Clarke, Samuel B. ...	†	B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882.
	Clarke, Thompson R. ...	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1866.
	Clarke, William ...	...	B.A. 1859.
	Clarke, William A. ...	...	B.A. 1886; LL.B. 1890.
	Clements, Francis H. ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1892.
	Clements, John ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1902; M.D. 1905.
	Clements, Joseph A. ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
	Clements, Robert W. ...	...	B.A. 1894; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., 1895.
<sup>3</sup>	Clements, Robert ...	...	M.D. 1873.
<sup>4</sup>	Climo, William H. ...	...	M.D. 1860.
	Clinch, Patrick J. ...	...	Dip. Eng. 1867, B.E. 1882.
	Coates, George J. ...	...	M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1880.
	Coates, William ...	...	M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1876; M.A.O. 1887.
	Colahan, Arthur N. ...	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1913.
<sup>4</sup>	Colahan, John ...	†	M.D. 1857.
<sup>5</sup>	Colahan, Nicholas W. ...	...	M.D., M.Ch., 1872.
<sup>6</sup>	Colahan, William H. W. ...	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1870.
<sup>7</sup>	Cole, James A. ...	†	B.A. 1901, †M.A. 1904.
	Collins, James B. ...	...	B.E. 1915.
	Comber, Edward C. ...	...	B.E. 1914.
<sup>8</sup>	Comerford, Henry ...	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1865.
<sup>8</sup>	Compton, Arthur J. W. ...	...	B.A. 1904; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908; B.Sc. 1914; D.Sc. 1914.
	Compton, S. J. M. ...	...	B.A. 1904.

<sup>1</sup> K.C. (Ireland), 1906; M.P. for North Dublin County.

<sup>2</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry, University College, Galway; elected to Science Research Scholarship, by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1905.

<sup>3</sup> Medical Inspector to the Local Government Board (Ireland).

<sup>4</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> Professor of Materia Medica, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>6</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>7</sup> Inspector of National Schools, 1907.

<sup>8</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry and Physics, Queen's College, Galway; elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1909.

Concannon, Patrick	... *B.A. 1871; †M.A. 1874.
Concannon, Parriek J.	... B.E. 1916.
Condon, Daniel E.	... †B.E. 1879; M.E. 1882.
Connolly, Thomas J.	... †B.A. 1891; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893
Connor, Francis	... B.A. 1911.
Conolly, James	... B.A. 1858; M.D. 1866.
<sup>1</sup> Conolly, Patrick W.	... B.A. 1861; †M.A. 1865.
Conroy, Richard J.	... †B.A. 1913; M.A. 1914.
Considine, P. Oswald	... M.D. 1878.
<sup>2</sup> Conway, John K.	... M.D. 1866.
Cooke, Margaret M.	... *B.A. 1916.
Copithorn, James G.	... *B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882.
Corley, Anthony H.	... *M.D. 1863; D.SC. <i>Hon. Causa</i> 1882,
Corry, John G.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Costello, Joseph M. A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.
Costello, Michael J. B.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Costello, Thomas B.	... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. 1888.
Cowan, Wm. ...	... B.SC. 1911.
Cowlshaw, Irvine M.	... B.E. 1913.
Cox, Elizabeth M.	... †B.A. 1915; M.A. 1916.
Craig, Samuel R.	... B.A. 1869.
Crean, Martin J.	... M.D. 1857.
Creighton, Robert W.	... B.E. 1883.
Croke, J. O'Byrne	... †B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874.
Crone, Alexander	... B.A. 1877.
Crooks, William	... B.A. 1865.
<sup>3</sup> Crotty, Richard D.	... B.A. 1861.
Crowley, Patrick	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
<sup>4</sup> Crowne, Martin	... *B.E. 1914; M.A. 1915.
Cullen, Francis H.	... B.A. 1911.
Cullin, Henry C.	... B.A. 1871.
Cummins, Edith M.	... B.A. 1911, †M.A. 1912.
Cummins, Robert J.	... †B.E. 1900; †B.A. 1901.
Cunningham, John S. A.	... M.D. 1866.
Cunningham, William	... †B.A. 1861; M.A. 1882.
Cuppage, William B.	... M.D., M.CH., 1871; Dip. Obs. 1877.
Curran, Anthony	... B.A. 1902.
Currie, Josias	... B.A. 1908; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908
Curry, David S.	... B.A. 1898.
Curry, Samuel	... †B.A. 1893.
Curtin, Jeremiah	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.
Cusack, Bernard A.	... *M.B., P.C.H., B.A.O. 1915.
D'Alton, E. A.	... LL.D. ( <i>Honoris Causa</i> ).
Dale, William...	... B.E. 1905.
Daly, John H. C.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Danaher, Bride	... †M.A. 1914.

<sup>1</sup> Civil Service of Ceylon, Second Place.

<sup>2</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> Resident Magistrate

<sup>4</sup> Assistant in Engineering and Mathematics, Univ. Coll.,

Galway.



Davidson, Andrew G. ...	†B.A. 1887.
Davies, W. Naunton ...	M.D. 1880; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
Davis, Francis ...	*B.A. 1914.
<sup>1</sup> Davis, John N. ...	M.D. 1862.
Davis, John W. ...	M.D. 1869.
Davis, William ...	M.D. 1874; M.CH. 1875.
Davy, Alfred H. ...	Dip. Eng. <sup>2</sup> 1867; M.D., M.CH. 1870; B.E. 1882.
<sup>1</sup> Davy, Francis A. ...	M.D. 1867.
Davys, Frank... ...	B.A. 1858.
<sup>2</sup> Daxon, William ...	†M.D. 1862.
<sup>3</sup> Deane, Henry ...	†B.A. 1865; M.A. 1882.
Deans, John ...	B.A. 1890.
Deans, William ...	B.A. 1891.
Dee, Christopher ...	B.E. 1911.
Deery, George ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.
<sup>4</sup> Delmege, Alfred G. ...	M.D. 1868.
Delmege, J. P. De G. ...	M.D. 1862.
<sup>5</sup> Dempsey, Sir Alexander ...	M.D. 1874.
Dempsey, Thomas ...	*M.A. 1916.
Dick, James ...	B.A. 1864; †M.A. 1866.
<sup>6</sup> Dick, John ...	M.D. 1869.
Dick, Robert C. ...	B.E. 1904; B.A. 1905.
<sup>1</sup> Dickenson, Frederick E. ...	M.D. 1863.
Dickey, Samuel ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879.
Dickson, John D. ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
<sup>7</sup> Divers, Edward ...	M.D. 1860; D.SC. <i>Hon. Causa</i> , 1907.
Dobbyn, John S. ...	M.D. 1875.
Dodds, Robert ...	*B.A. 1878; *M.A. 1879.
<sup>8</sup> Donegan, Joseph F. ...	*B.Sc. 1914, *M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916
Donnelly, John J. ...	†B.A. 1914.
Donovan, John T. ...	B.A. 1906.
Dooley, John L. ...	B.A. 1873.
<sup>9</sup> Dooley, Michael S. ...	B.A. 1865; Dip. Eng. 1865; M.B. 1882.
Dougan, George ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Dowling, Edward ...	B.A. 1906; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
Dowling, Francis ...	B.E. 1911.

<sup>1</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>2</sup> Resident Physician, District Asylum, Ennis.

<sup>3</sup> Engineer-in-Chief of Railways under the Government of Victoria.

<sup>4</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> Honorary Consulting Physician and Gynæcologist, Mater Infirmorum Hospital.

<sup>6</sup> Surgeon, Mount Ida District Hospital, Otago, New Zealand.

<sup>7</sup> F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in the Imperial University, Tokio, Japan.

<sup>8</sup> Assistant in Physiology in University College, Galway.

<sup>9</sup> Telegraph Department, India.

Dowling, Jeremiah J. ...	B.A. 1853 ; M.D. 1858.
Dowling, John ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
Dowling, Patrick A. S. ...	B.A. 1895 ; B.E. 1898.
Downard, Thomas ...	*B.A. 1890 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Doyle, Peter John ...	M.D. 1883.
Doyle, Valentine D. ...	B.E. 1908 ; †M.E. 1912.
<sup>1</sup> Drummond, Michael ...	†B.A. 1869 ; M.A. 1870.
Drury, Richard J. ...	B.A. 1869 ; M.D. 1873 ; Dip. Obs. 1874.
<sup>2</sup> Drury, Robert ...	M.D. 1879.
Duffy, Francis ...	†M.D. 1864 ; M.CH. 1865.
<sup>3</sup> Duggan, Charles W. ...	*B.A. 1852 ; *M.A. 1853.
Duke, Alexander W. ...	M.D. 1867.
Duncan, Ethel M. ...	B.A. 1910.
Duncan, Robert M. ...	†B.E. 1904.
Dundee, Isaac C. ...	B.A. 1874 ; M.D. 1877 ; M.CH. 1878.
Dunlop, John L. ...	B.A. 1904 ; †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
Dwyer, Peter J. ...	M.D. 1869.
Eagleton, John F. ...	M.B. 1885 ; *M.CH. 1886.
Eakin, Mary D. ...	B.A. 1903.
Eaton, Joseph ...	B.E. 1913.
<sup>4</sup> Eaton, Richard ...	M.D. 1855.
Eaton, Thomas ...	†B.A. 1868 ; M.A. 1871.
<sup>2</sup> Edge, John D. ...	M.D. 1870.
Ekin, Edward ...	†B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1881.
Eldon, Joseph ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889 ; M.D. M.CH. 1895.
Emerson, T. Gilbert ...	M.D., M.CH., 1875.
<sup>5</sup> Emerson, Thomas ...	B.A. 1891.
<sup>6</sup> England, William G. ...	B.A. 1880.
Entrican, Samuel W. ...	†B.A. 1894 ; M.A. 1896.
Evans, Isaac Rennison ...	B.A. 1885.
Evans, John ...	B.A. 1852.
<sup>2</sup> Evatt, George G. J. H. ...	M.D. 1863.
<sup>7</sup> Evatt, Humphrey ...	B.A. 1859.
Fahy, Mary M. C. ...	†B.A. 1916.
Fairbrother, Jacob ...	M.D., M.CH., 1884.
Falkiner, George A. ...	*B.E. 1871 ; M.E. 1882.

<sup>1</sup> K.C. (Ireland) ; Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns ; County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of the Counties of Cavan and Leitrim.

<sup>2</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> Inspector of National Schools.

<sup>4</sup> Resident Physician, Asylum, Ballinasloe.

<sup>5</sup> Civil Service of India.

<sup>6</sup> B.L. (Ireland).

<sup>7</sup> Surveyor-General, Sierra Leone

- <sup>1</sup> Falkiner, Richard D. †Dip. Eng. 1861 ; M.E. 1882.  
 Farley, William J. ... B.A. 1896.  
<sup>2</sup> Farrelly, Michael J. ... †B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1882 ; \*LL.B.  
 1890 ; LL.D. 1892.  
 Farrell, Gerald P. ... †B.A. 1911.  
 Farrelly, Thomas ... M.D., M.CH. 1883.  
 Feeny, Dominick ... B.A. 1863.  
<sup>3</sup> Ferguson, Frederick ... M.D. 1862.  
 Finnucane, Thomas E. ... B.E. 1889.  
 Fisher, John M. ... †B.E. 1875 ; M.E. 1882.  
<sup>4</sup> Fisher, Joseph R. ... B.A. 1876.  
 Fitzgerald, Gerald H. ... M.D. 1874 ; M.CH. 1875.  
 FitzGerald, James F. ... B.A. 1912.  
 Fitzpatrick, John ... †B.A. 1868 ; M.A. 1869.  
<sup>5</sup> Fitzpatrick, Joseph A. ... M.D., M.CH. 1865.  
 Fitzsimon, C. Collingwood M.D., Dip. Obs. 1875.  
 Flack, Eveline S. ... B.A. 1915.  
 Flack, James ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.  
 Flack, William T. ... †B.A. 1894 ; M.A. 1900.  
 Flannery, Thomas J. ... \*M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.  
 Flatley, William P. ... \*B.E. 1880 ; M.E. 1882.  
 Fleming, George H. ... B.E. 1899.  
 Fleming, Samuel H. ... B.A. 1894 ; †B.E. 1902.  
 Fleming, William ... M.D. 1871 ; M.CH. 1872.  
 Flood, John C. ... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.  
<sup>6</sup> Fogarty, Philip C. ... †B.A. 1905.  
 Foley, Charles H. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.  
 Foley, Thomas H. ... M.G., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.  
 Forde, Dudley ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1903.  
 Forde, Patrick F. ... †B.A. 1854 ; \*M.A. 1856.  
 Forde, Patrick J. ... B.A. 1914.  
 Forde, Michael J. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Foreman, Robert L. ... B.A. 1864.  
 Foreman, William J. ... B.A. 1876.  
 Forsyth, Samuel M'C. \* B.A. 1865 ; M.A. 1882.  
 Forsythe, Anderson ... B.A. 1869 ; M.D. 1871.  
 Forsythe, John ... B.A. 1904.  
 Foy, Alexander R. ... †B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882.  
 Frazer, Eleanor ... B.A. 1906.  
<sup>7</sup> French, John G. ... M.D., M.CH. 1870.  
 Freyer, John ... B.A. 1882.  
<sup>7</sup> \*Freyer, P. Johnson ... \*B.A. 1872 ; \*M.D., M.CH., Dip.  
 Obs. 1874 ; M.A. 1882.  
 Freyer, Samuel ... B.A. 1884.

<sup>1</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.

<sup>2</sup> B.L. (Ireland) ; formerly Member of Senate of the Royal University.

<sup>3</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> B.L. (England).

<sup>5</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>6</sup> Civil Service of India.

<sup>7</sup> First Place, Indian Medical Service. <sup>8</sup> Arnott Medal, 1904.

Gahan, Charles J.	... †B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882.
Gahan, Garner	... B.A. 1878.
Gailey, Andrew	... B.A. 1889.
Gailey, John ...	... B.A. 1882.
Gallagher, Michael	... B.E. 1910.
Gallagher, Patrick	... B.A. 1911 ; B.E. 1914.
Gallagher, Stephen G.	... B.E. 1896.
Gannon, James J. A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
Gannon, Peter M.	... B.E. 1911.
<sup>1</sup> Gannon, William J.	... B.A. 1889 ; †M.A. 1892.
Garry, Thomas G.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1883 ; M.A.O. 1886.
Garvey, John C.	... *LL.B. 1915.
Gaston, James	... B.A., †B.E. 1897.
Geoghegan, A. Osmend	M.D. 1878 ; M.CH. 1879.
Geoghegan, F. Meagher	M.D. 1876.
Gibson, William W.	... M.D. 1881 ; M.CH. 1882.
Gilchrist, Andrew	... B.A. 1891.
Gill, Peter T.	... B.A., B.E. 1897.
Gillespie, George	... †B.A. 1884 ; M.A. 1885.
Gillespie, James J.	... B.A. 1880.
Gillespie, Michael	... B.A. 1867 ; M.D. 1872 ; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Gillespie, William H.	... B.A. 1889 ; M.A. 1890.
Glover, R. Francis	... †B.A. 1869 ; M.A. 1882.
Glover, R. Stephen	... *B.E. 1869 ; M.E. 1882.
Glynn, John ...	... M.D. 1883.
<sup>2</sup> Gordon, John	... B.A. 1873 ; †LL.B. 1876 ; LL.D. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> Gore, Albert A.	... M.D. 1860.
<sup>4</sup> Gorham, Anthony	... M.D. 1866.
Gorham, James J.	... *B.A. 1872 ; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875 ; M.A. 1882.
Gorham, John	... B.A. 1887.
Gormley, John	... B.A. 1861.
<sup>3</sup> Gormley, Joseph A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1873.
<sup>3</sup> Gouldsberry, V. Skipton	M.D. 1862.
Graham, George	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Grady, Henry	... B.A. 1904 ; B.E. 1914.
Grealy, John	... B.A. 1861.
Green, Joseph J.	... B.A. 1862.
Greenfield, John K.	... B.A. 1875.

<sup>1</sup> Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners ; Lecturer, the Owens College, Manchester ; Head Master of the Municipal School of Science, Stafford ; Science Master and Inspector to the Staffordshire County Council ; late Principal of Woolwich Polytechnic ; Inspector Board of Education.

<sup>2</sup> K.C. (Ireland) ; Bencher of the Honourable Society of King's Inns ; formerly M.P. for South Derry ; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland.

<sup>3</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> Fleet-Surgeon, R.N.

<sup>1</sup> Greenway, Alfred G. ...	M.D. 1870; M.CH. 1895.
Gregg, Andrew C. ...	B.A. 1866.
Gregory, William J. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Griffin, John ...	B.A. 1863.
Griffin, Thomas ...	†B.A. 1867; M.A. 1882.
Griffith, William ...	B.A. 1860.
<sup>2</sup> Hackett, Edward A. ...	*B.E. 1880; M.E. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey ...	*B.A. 1877; †M.D., M.CH. 1880, M.A. 1882.
<sup>4</sup> Haigh, Frank F. ...	†B.SC. 1911; *B.E. 1912.
Hall, Arthur A. ...	B.A. 1898; †B.E. 1899.
Hall, Charles B. ...	M.D. 1878; M.CH. 1880.
Hall, John ...	B.A. 1902.
<sup>5</sup> Hall, Thomas Andrew ...	†B.E. 1888; B.A. 1889.
<sup>6</sup> Hallidy, Robert J. ...	†B.A., B.E. 1898.
Hamilton, James ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Hamilton, James ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Hamilton, Samuel ...	B.A. 1889; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Hanly, Edward ...	M.D., M.CH. 1879.
Hanly, John J. ...	†B.A. 1880; M.A. 1881.
Hanly, Joseph F. ...	B.E. 1897.
Hanna, James ...	†B.A. 1874; M.A. 1876.
Hanna, Robert K ...	†B.A. 1894.
Hannigan, James J. ...	B.A. 1904; †B.E. 1905.
<sup>3</sup> Hanrahan, James J. ...	M.D. 1864.
Hardiman, James ...	Dip. Agric. 1853.
Hardiman, James J. ...	B.A., B.E. 1900.
Hare, Gustavus J. C. ...	B.A. 1863; M.A. 1865.
<sup>6</sup> Hare, Walter F. ...	*M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Harkin, James C. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Harper, Henry ...	M.D. 1881.
Harrington, Denis ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1877.
Harrison, Alexander L. ...	B.A. 1905.
<sup>7</sup> Harrison, John H. ...	*B.A. 1870; *M.A. 1872.
Harrison, Thomas ...	B.A. 1892.
Hart, James C. ...	B.A. 1858.
Haslam, George J. ...	†M.D. 1880.
Hayes, John C. ...	†B.A. 1892.
Hayes, John S. ...	M.D. 1875.
Hayes, Patrick ...	B.A., †B.E. 1890.
Healy, John ...	LL.D. ( <i>Honoris Causa</i> ).
Heany, James H. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
Hegan, Edwin ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.
Hegarty, John ...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.

---

<sup>1</sup> House Physician, General Hospital, Birmingham.

<sup>2</sup> County Surveyor of Tipperary.

<sup>3</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> Public Works of India.

<sup>5</sup> Chief Engineer to the Government of Newfoundland.

<sup>6</sup> Royal Army Medical Corps.

<sup>7</sup> Civil Service of India.

Henderson, John	... *B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882.
Henderson, Robert W.	M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Henderson, S. Dunlop	M.D., M.CH. 1882.
Henderson, Thomas	†B.A. 1877; M.A. 1882.
Heneghan, Thomas A.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
<sup>1</sup> Henry, Augustine	... *B.A. 1877; *M.A. 1878.
<sup>2</sup> Henry, James	... B.E. 1913.
Henry, Joseph	... †M.D. 1874.
Henry, John ...	... *B.A. 1893; *M.A. (with Special Prize) 1894; †B.E. 1895.
Henry, John W. R.	B.A. 1857.
Henry, Moses	... *B.A. 1886; M.A. 1888.
Henry, Moses	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Henry, Rachel J. L.	... B.A. 1906.
<sup>4</sup> Henry, William E.	... *B.A. 1869; †M.A. 1870.
Heron, Arthur J.	... B.E. 1882.
<sup>5</sup> Heuston, Francis T.	... M.D., M.CH. 1878.
Hewitt, David T.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
<sup>6</sup> Hezlett, James M.	... †B.A. 1897.
<sup>7</sup> Hickman, Arthur	... M.D. 1880.
Hickman, James	... †B.A. 1874; *M.A. 1877.
Hickman, William	... M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Hickson, R. C.	... B.E. 1905.
Hilton, Hugh	... B.A. 1889.
<sup>7</sup> Hinds, William R. G.	... M.D. 1863.
Hoctor, William F.	... †B.A. 1866; M.A. 1882.
Hogg, T. Simpson	... B.A. 1883.
Holland, John J.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
Holland, John James	... B.Sc., B.E. 1914.
Holmes, Arthur P.	... M.D. 1859.
<sup>7</sup> Holmes, Robert A. K.	... †B.A. 1866; M.D. 1870; M.A. 1882.
Hooper, Charles J.	... *B.A. 1855; †M.A. 1856; *LL.D. 1858; LL.D. 1862.

<sup>1</sup> Reader in Forestry, Cambridge University; Professor of Forestry, Royal College of Science, Ireland.

<sup>2</sup> Late Assistant in Engineering, University College, Galway; appointed Science Instructor by the Department of Agriculture.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1896; Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway; Junior Fellow in Natural Philosophy, R.U.I.; 1899; Assistant in Electrical Engineering in the Technical Institute, Auckland, New Zealand

<sup>4</sup> President, Wesleyan College, St. John's New Brunswick.

<sup>5</sup> Professor of Anatomy, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in-Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to the Cripples' Home, Bray; Surgeon to the Adelaide Hospital, Dublin; Member of the Council, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland.

<sup>6</sup> Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway; Civil Service of India.

<sup>7</sup> Army Medical Service.



<sup>1</sup> Johnston, James	... *B.A. 1895.
Johnston, J. Wesley	... †B.A. 1854; M.A. 1882.
Johnston, William	... B.A. 1852; M.A. 1882.
Johnston, William M.	... B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868.
Jones, James ...	... †B.A. 1894; M.A. 1805.
Jordan, Michael J.	... †B.A. 1836.
Jordan, William	... B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882.
<sup>2</sup> Joyce, Patrick K.	... B.A. 1872; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
<sup>3</sup> Joynt, Christopher	... M.D. 1855.
<sup>3</sup> Joynt, E. Hearne	... M.D., M.CH. 1870.
Kane, John ...	... B.A. 1866.
Kane, Thomas	... *B.A. 1891.
Kean, Edmund	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.
Keane, C. Marceot	... B.A. 1853; *Dip. El. Law, 1865.
Keane, Michael J. A. F.	... B.E. 1912.
Keane, Thomas J.	... B.A. 1910; B.E. 1912.
Keane, Wm. M. A.	... †B.SC. 1911.
Kearney, Daniel	... B.A. 1854.
Kearney, Thomas	... B.SC. 1911; *B.E. 1912.
Keating, William H.	... †B.A. 1882; M.A. 1883.
Keegan, David M.	... †B.A. 1894.
Keegan, James M.	... †B.A. 1886; †M.A. 1887; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
<sup>4</sup> Keenan, John F.	... †B.A. 1892; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Keers, James	... B.A. 1866.
Kelly, Ignatius P.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
Kelly, John J.	... B.E. 1914.
Kelly, Michael	... *B.A. 1874; *M.A. 1876; M.D. 1882; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1883.
Kelly, Patrick J.	... M.D. 1857.
Kennedy, John	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881.
<sup>5</sup> Kennedy, Michael	... †B.A. 1909; B.E. 1910.
<sup>6</sup> Kennedy, William	... *B.A. 1888; *M.A. 1890.
Kenny, John D.	... M.D., M.CH. 1884.
Kenny, Patrick J.	... B.A. 1904.
<sup>7</sup> Keogh, Sir Alfred H.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1878; M.A.O. 1882.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.	... B.A. 1896.
Kerr, Æneas ...	... †B.A. 1876; M.A. 1882.
Kidd, Charles	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
Killanin, the Right Honourable Lord.	LL.D. ( <i>Honoris Causa</i> ).

<sup>1</sup> Civil Service of India, Third Place.

<sup>2</sup> Head Master, Royal School, Banagher.

<sup>3</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>5</sup> County Surveyor, Galway.

<sup>6</sup> University Student, 1890; B.A. (with Gold Medal in Classics)  
T.C.D., 1893; Madden Prizeman, T.C.D., 1899; F.T.C.D., 1901.

<sup>7</sup> C.B.; Surgeon-General, Director-General R.A.M.C.



<sup>1</sup> Killen, James B.	... †B.A. 1863 ; M.A., *LL.B. 1868
Killen, John M.	... B.A. 1866 ; M.D. 1870.
Killoran, Owen	... B.A. 1911.
<sup>2</sup> King, Aelian, A.	... B.A. 1862 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> King, William	... B.A. 1853 ; D.SC. <i>Hon. causa</i> 1882.
Kingston, William Y.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
<sup>4</sup> Kinkead, Richard G. C. M.	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
<sup>5</sup> Kinneen, James F.	... B.E. 1912.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter	... B.A. 1881 ; †M.A. 1882.
<sup>6</sup> Kirwan, James St. L.	†B.A. 1893 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1896.
<sup>7</sup> Kirwan, Robert J.	... B.A. 1892 ; †B.E. 1893.
Knight, William J. R.	M.D. 1881 ; M.CH. 1885.
Lalor, James	... B.A. 1855.
LaVelle, Margaret M. T.	†B.A. 1915 ; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1916.
Lavertine, Charles	... B.A. 1875.
Lavertine, Richard A.	... B.E. 1876.
Lawlor, J. Stanislaus	... M.D., M.CH. 1877.
<sup>8</sup> Lawson, J. Henry	... M.D. 1860.
Leaper, Joseph M. F.	... *B.A. 1907.
Leary, Joseph W.	... B.A. 1862.
Lee, George	... B.E. 1912.
Legate, George W.	... B.A. 1867 ; M.A. 1869.
<sup>9</sup> Leslie, Richard W.	... M.D., M.CH. 1887.
<sup>4</sup> Lestrangle, Edward	... M.D. 1856.
Lewis, Frederick E.	... *B.A., B.E. 1910.
<sup>10</sup> Lewis, John P.	... †B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1882.
Lewis, W. Llewellyn	... *B.A. 1869 ; *M.A. 1871.
Lightbody, Robert	... Dip. Eng. 1864 ; B.E. 1882.
<sup>4</sup> Lindsay, Geo. E.	... B.SC. 1911 ; †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1915.
Livingstone, John L.	... †M.B., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886.
Loane, Thomas	... M.D., M.CH. 1874.
Loftus, Joseph J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1889.
Longworth, Peter	... M.D. 1868.
Lough, William J.	... B.A. 1867.
Love, George C.	... B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1877.
<sup>4</sup> Love, Robert L.	... B.A. 1876 ; M.D., M.CH. 1877.
<sup>11</sup> Lowe, William J.	... †B.A. 1880 ; †M.A. 1881.

<sup>1</sup> B.L. (Ireland).<sup>2</sup> District Judge, Ceylon.<sup>3</sup> Deputy Superintendent, Indian Geological Survey.<sup>4</sup> Army Medical Service.<sup>5</sup> Public Works of India.<sup>6</sup> Resident Medical Superintendent, District Lunatic Asylum, Ballinasloe.<sup>7</sup> Assistant Inspector, Congested Districts Board for Ireland, County Surveyor for Sligo, 1907.<sup>8</sup> Lecturer and Surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital, London.<sup>9</sup> Senator, R.U.I.<sup>10</sup> Civil Service of Ceylon, C.M.G.<sup>11</sup> Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Lundy, Joseph	...	B.A. 1892.
Lupton, Henry	...	M.D. 1864; M.CH. 1866.
Lyden, Michael J.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1877.
Lydon, Patrick J.	...	B.A. 1902.
Lydon, Thomas J.	...	†M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1914.
Lydon, Timothy	...	B.E. 1915.
Lydon, Helena	...	B.A. 1916.
Lydon, Thomas	...	†B.A. 1916.
<sup>1</sup> Lynam, Edward W.	...	†B.E. 1878; M.E. 1882.
Lynam, James	...	†B.A. 1859; M.A. 1882.
Lynam, James	...	*B.A. 1872; M.A. 1882.
<sup>2</sup> Lynam, Joseph D.	...	†B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> Lynam, Patrick	...	*B.E. 1872; M.E. 1882.
<sup>4</sup> Lynam, William P.	...	†Dip. Eng. 1866; B.E. 1880; M.E. 1882.
<sup>5</sup> Lynam, Francis J.	...	*B.E. 1884.
Lynch, John B.	...	†B.A. 1904.
Lynch, Edward	...	B.E. 1916.
<sup>6</sup> Lynham, John E. A.	...	B.A. 1904; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907
<sup>7</sup> Lynham, John I.	...	*M.D., M.CH. 1875.
<sup>8</sup> Lyons, Frederick W.	...	†B.A. 1896.
Lyons, James A.	...	B.A. 1902.
Lyons, John	...	†M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
Lyons, Robert W. S.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1881; Dip. Obs., M.A.O. 1888.
Macartney, James	...	M.D. 1865.
<sup>9</sup> Macaulay, Colman P.	...	†B.A. 1867; †M.A. 1868.
Macaulay, John C.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
<sup>10</sup> Macaulay, Charles A.	...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
Macaulay, Roger	...	†M.D. 1873.
<sup>11</sup> MacCabe, Ita M. J.	...	*B.A. 1914; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1915; M.A. 1916.
MacCabe, Helen E.	...	*B.A. 1916.
MacDermott, John F.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Inspector of Board of Works, Ireland.

<sup>2</sup> Fellow of the Royal College of Preceptors; Inspector of National Schools (Ireland), 1893.

<sup>3</sup> First Place, Civil Service of Ceylon; County Surveyor of Louth.

<sup>4</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.

<sup>5</sup> County Surveyor of North Tyrone, 1895.

<sup>6</sup> Assistant, Radium Institute, London.

<sup>7</sup> Professor of Medicine, Queen's College, Galway; F.R.U.I.

<sup>8</sup> Inspector, Imperial Chinese Customs, Swatow.

<sup>9</sup> Civil Service of India; Financial Secretary, Government of Bengal.

<sup>10</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>11</sup> Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Prize.

- <sup>1</sup> MacDonnell, Lord ... \*B.A. 1864 ; M.A. 1873 ; D.LITT.,  
*Honoris causa*, 1882.
- MacFeeters, William E. M.D., M.CH. 1886 ;
- MacLachlan, James B. B.E. 1913.
- MacLachlan, Walter ... B.E. 1913.
- MacManus, James T. ... †M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1914.
- Macnamara, John Maurice B.A. 1879 ; M.B., M.CH. 1887.
- <sup>2</sup> Macnamara, Robert J. \*M.D., M.CH. 1884.
- <sup>3</sup> MacNamara, Wm. J. U. B.A. 1875 ; M.D., M.CH. 1878 ;  
M.A. 1880.
- MacGregor, William ... †B.A., 1893 ; M.A. 1894 ; \*LL.B.  
1897 ; LL.D. 1901.
- Madden, Henry M. ... M.D. 1868 ; M.CH. 1870.
- Madden, Henry J. ... M.D. 1865.
- Madden, Thomas P. ... M.D., M.CH. 1879.
- Madill, Thomas ... B.A. 1861 ; LL.B. 1878 ; LL.D. 1879.
- Maguire, Connor J. O'L. M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1882 ;  
M.A.O. 1892.
- Maguire, Edward ... †B.A. 1854 ; M.A. 1882.
- <sup>4</sup> Maguire, Thomas M. ... †B.A. 1867 ; †M.A., LL.B. 1870 ;  
LL.D. 1874.
- Maguire, Joseph P. ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
- Maher, Newenham E. M.D. 1866.
- <sup>5</sup> Mahon, John S. ... \*B.A. 1891 ; †M.A. 1892.
- <sup>6</sup> Mahon, Ralph B. ... \*M.D., M.CH. 1885.
- Mahon, William ... †B.A. 1883 ; M.A. 1884.
- Mahony, John ... \*B.A. 1854 ; M.A. 1882.
- Mairs, William C. ... B.A. 1901 ; B.E. 1902.
- Mallagh, Joseph ... †B.A., B.E. 1896.
- <sup>7</sup> Mangan, Denis ... †B.A. 1890.
- Mann, Samuel ... B.E. 1900.
- <sup>8</sup> Mapother, Edward D. ... \*M.D. 1857.
- Marks, C. Ferdinand ... M.D. 1874.
- Marks, Edward G. K. M.D., M.CH. 1876.

<sup>1</sup> Civil Service of India ; K.C.S.I. Member of Council of the Viceroy of India ; Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Provinces and Oudh ; Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

<sup>2</sup> Indian Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> B.L. (England).

<sup>5</sup> Inspector of National Schools, First Place.

<sup>6</sup> F.R.C.S., England ; Professor of Medicine, University College, Galway.

<sup>7</sup> Inspector of National Schools.

<sup>8</sup> Late Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.

Marshall, John ;	... †B.A. 1867 ; †M.A. 1869 ; M.D., M.CH., 1870.
Marshall, Robert L.	... B.A. 1907.
Marshall, William F.	... B.A. 1908.
<sup>1</sup> Martin, James H.	... B.E. 1868 ; M.E. 1882.
Martin, Cornelius	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1910.
Martin, James	... B.E. 1914.
Martin, John	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.
Martin, John W.	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
<sup>2</sup> Martin, William T.	... *B.A. 1859 ; M.D. 1862 ; M.A. 1882.
Martyn, Michael A.	... B.E. 1914.
Maunsell, Charles A.	... M.D. 1862.
Maxwell, George	... B.A. 1903.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	... †B.A. 1883.
<sup>3</sup> Maxwell, William H.	... †B.A. 1872 ; †M.A. 1874.
May, William G.	... B.A. 1859.
Maybin, Hugh	... †B.A. 1896.
<sup>4</sup> Maybin, W. ...	... *B.A. 1873 ; M.A. 1882.
Maybury, Lysander	... *M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1878.
Maybury, William A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1871 ; Dip. Obs. 1872.
M'Afee, Alexander	... B.A. 1887.
M'Afee, William	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1876.
M'Aleer, John	... M.D., M.CH. 1885 ; B.A.O. 1888.
M'Askie, William J.	... B.A. 1890.
<sup>5</sup> M'Auliffe, Michael	... *B.A. 1860 ; M.A. 1882.
M'Auliffe, Thomas B.	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
M'Bride, John B.	... B.A. 1856.
<sup>6</sup> M'Call, Robert A.	... B.A. 1867 ; M.A. 1868 ; LL.D. <i>Honoris causa</i> , 1882.
<sup>2</sup> M'Carthy, David J.	... M.D. 1862 ; M.CH. 1875.
<sup>2</sup> M'Carthy, James	... M.D., M.CH., 1871.
M'Causland, Joseph	... B.A. 1901 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
M'Cay, Daniel	... B.E. 1893.
M'Coy, Francis	... B.A. 1889 ; *B.E. 1890.
M'Clatchie, Wm. A.	... †B.E. 1911.
M'Clean, Louis T. L.	... †B.A. 1904.

<sup>1</sup> Surveyor of Demerara.

<sup>2</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> PH.D. (St. Lawrence Univ.) ; LL.D. (Columbia Univ.) ; Assistant Superintendent of Schools for the city of Brooklyn, New York, 1882-87 ; Superintendent of Schools for the City of Brooklyn, 1887-98 ; Superintendent of Schools for the City of New York, 1898.

<sup>4</sup> Principal of Belfast Academy.

<sup>5</sup> Formerly Divisional Judge of the Punjab ; translator of the Sacred Books of the Sikhs.

<sup>6</sup> K.C. (England) ; Bencher of the Middle Temple ; Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.

<sup>1</sup> M'Clelland, John A. ...	†B.A. 1892; *M.A. 1893 (with Special Prize); D.Sc <i>Honoris causa</i> , 1906.
<sup>2</sup> M'Conaghey, John ...	M.D., M.CH. 1871.
M'Conaghy, William ...	M.D. 1869.
M'Connell, Edward ...	M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
M'Connell, Thomas S. ...	M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
M'Cormick, John J. ...	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879; M.CH. 1882.
M'Cormick, Henry ...	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879.
M'Corry, Peter ...	M.D. 1861.
M'Cosh, John ...	B.A. 1876; †M.A. 1881.
M'Crea, Robert A. M. T. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1906.
M'Crea, Robert ...	B.E. 1908.
M'Crea, Samuel ...	M.D. 1864.
M'Cully, William J. ...	B.A. 1866.
M'Cune, Thomas H. ...	*B.A. 1883; *M.A. 1884.
M'Cullagh, Harold F. ...	†B.E. 1916.
<sup>3</sup> M'Dermott, B. P. Sarsfield ...	B.A., M.D., M.CH. 1876.
M'Dermott, Cornelius ...	†B.A. 1878; M.A., M.D., M.CH. 1882.
<sup>4</sup> M'Dermott, Dominick L. ...	†B.A. 1853; M.A. 1882.
M'Donagh, Redmond ...	†B.A. 1882; M.A. 1883.
M'Donagh, Stephen J. ...	B.A. 1905; M.A. 1909; B.E. 1913.
M'Donagh, Thomas J. ...	B.A. 1894.
<sup>5</sup> M'Donnell, James O'M. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1869.
<sup>3</sup> M'Donnell, Joseph R. ...	M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1882.
<sup>6</sup> M'Donnell, Mark A. ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 18 6.
M'Dowell, Thomas H. ...	B.A. 1879.
M'Elfratrick, Thomas A. ...	B.A. 1896.
M'Elney, Robert ...	†B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887.
M'Elrea, William ...	B.E. 1879; ...
M'Elwaine, Robert ...	M.D. 1883; M.CH. 1884.
<sup>3</sup> M'Elwee, John ...	†B.A. 1884; M.D., †M.CH. 1887.
M'Fall, John ...	B.A. 1913.
M'Farland, Beattie ...	M.D. 1881; M.CH. 1883.
M'Farland, William J. ...	B.A.
M'Farlane, Hugh ...	B.A. 1878. †M.A. 1879.
M'Farlane, Robert A. ...	*B.A. 1867; †M.A. 1869.
M'Fetridge, William ...	B.A. 1896.

<sup>1</sup> Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1894; Junior Fellow in Natural Philosophy, R.U.I., 1895; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1898; Professor of Natural Philosophy in University College, Dublin; 1900; F.R.U.I., 1901; Fellow of the Royal Society of London, 1909.

<sup>2</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>3</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> Indian Medical Service.

<sup>6</sup> Late M.P. for Leix division of Queen's County.

<sup>4</sup> War Office.

M'Gann, Angelina M.	... †B.A. 1915; †Higher Dip. in Ed. 1916.
M'Gennis, John	... M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. 1890.
M'Gillycuddy, Henry A.	†B.E. 1905.
M'Gloin, Patrick F.	... M.D. 1863; M.CH. 1865.
M'Granahan, James	... B.A. 1882.
M'Granahan, William	... B.A. 1876.
M'Grath, Edward H.	... B.A. 1901; M.A. 1902.
M'Hugh, Margaret M. M.	B.A. 1915.
M'Ilroy, John...	... M.D., B.A.O. 1883.
M'Ilveson, John	... B.A. 1868.
<sup>1</sup> M'Ilwaine, Robert	... B.A. 1893; M.A. 1894; LL.B. 1895.
<sup>2</sup> M'Kane, John	... *B.A. 1860; *M.A. 1862.
M'Kee, William J.	... †B.A. 1887.
M'Kelvey, Thomas	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
M'Kenzie, John	... B.A. 1865; M.A. 1871.
M'Kinlay, John	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1878; M.CH. 1879.
M'Kinley, David	... B.A. 1896; B.E. 1898.
<sup>3</sup> M'Kinney, Hugh G.	... Dip. Eng. 1867; M.E. 1882.
M'Kinney, Samuel B. G.	†B.A. 1870; M.A. 1882.
M'Lachlan, John S.	... B.A. 1902; †B.E. 1903.
<sup>3</sup> M'Lachlan, Robert B.	... B.E. 1903; B.A. 1904.
M'Laren, James B.	... *B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
M'Laughlin, John	... M.D. 1880.
M'Lean, Andrew H.	... B.E. 1899.
M'Lean, Robert J.	... B.A. 1898.
M'Loughlin, Francis	... †M.D. 1881.
<sup>4</sup> M'Mahon, George Y.	... B.A., Dip. El. Law 1852; †M.A. 1860.
<sup>5</sup> M'Mahon, William	... M.D. 1862.
M'Manus, Edward S.	... M.D., M.CH., 1882.
M'Manus, Julia	... †B.A. 1916.
M'Millan, Hugh	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
M'Millan, John	... B.A. 1875.
M'Mordie, Elijah	... B.A. 1873; M.A. 1874.
M'Mullan, Hugh S.	... B.A. 1892.
<sup>6</sup> M'Nally, Christopher J.	... M.D., M.CH., 1871.
M'Namara, John W.	... B.A. 1873; †M.D. 1879.
<sup>7</sup> M'Namara, Joseph C.	... B.A. 1874.
M'Neill, John R.	... M.D., M.CH. 1881.

<sup>1</sup> Assistant Magistrate, Salisbury, British South Africa.

<sup>2</sup> Late Barrington Lecturer; Professor of English Law, Queen's College, Belfast; B.L. (Ireland); M.P. for Mid-Armagh.

<sup>3</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.

<sup>4</sup> Late Professor of Modern Languages, Royal College, Mauritius.

<sup>5</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>6</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>7</sup> Inspector of National Schools.

M'Nulty, Bridget A.	... †B.A. 1916.
M'Quaid, Peter J.	... M.D., M.CH., 1872.
M'Sherry, Edward H.	... M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886.
M'Swinney, George H.	... M.D., M.CH., 1871.
<sup>1</sup> M'Swinney, Robert F.	... †B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868; *LL.B. 1870; LL.D. 1882.
M'Vittie, R. Blake	... M.D. 1876.
Megarry, James	... B.A. 1872.
Megaw, Robert T.	... B.A. 1877; LL.B. 1885; LL.D. 1887.
<sup>2</sup> Meharry, John B.	... B.A. 1868.
Millea, William C.	... B.A. 1891.
<sup>3</sup> Millar, William J.	... †B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882; †LL.B. 1887.
Millar, William	... B.E. 1910.
Milligan, William	... M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1886.
Mills, John A.	... B.A. 1897; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Mills, Samuel	... B.A. 1862.
<sup>4</sup> Mills, William S.	... †B.A. 1898; †M.A. 1900; B.E. 1905; D.SC. 1906.
Milward, Edwin O.	... †B.A. 1873; †M.A. 1875.
Minniken, John	... B.A. 1877.
<sup>5</sup> Minnis, Samuel E.	... †B.A. 1903.
Mitchell, Andrew A.	... M.D. 1879; M.CH. 1891.
Mitchell, Campbell M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Mitchell, Charles A. P.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879.
Mitchell, Robert	... †B.A. 1871; M.A. 1882.
Mitchell, Robert	... M.D., M.CH. 1879.
<sup>6</sup> Mitchell, Robert J.	... *B.A. 1854; *M.A. 1860; D.LIT. <i>Honoris causa</i> 1882.
Mitchell, W. J.	... M.D. 1883.
Moffett, Samuel	... B.A. 1867.
Molloy, Mark	... †B.A. 1881; M.A., LL.B. 1882; LL.D. 1883.
Molony, Henry G.	... B.A. 1873; M.D., M.CH. 1876.

<sup>1</sup> First Law Student, Inns of Court, London, 1871; B.L. (England); Bencher of the Inner Temple.

<sup>2</sup> Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> District Inspector, R.I.C.

<sup>4</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway; elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1900; Lecturer in Chemistry, Royal Polytechnic, Woolwich, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> University Scholar in Modern Languages (First Place), 1901; Home Civil Service, 1904

<sup>6</sup> Late Inspector of National Schools; Inspector, Registrar-General's Office, Ireland.

Molony, John	...	B.A. 1874.
Molony, John S.	...	B.A. 1874; †B.E. 1877; M.E. 1882.
Molony, Timothy	...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
<sup>1</sup> Monroe, John	...	*B.A. 1857; *M.A. 1859; *LL.B. 1862; LL.D. 1882
<sup>2</sup> Monroe, Samuel H	...	*B.A. 1873; M.A. 1882.
Montagu, Cuthbert F.	...	*Dip. Eng. 1904.
Montgomery, Alex. W.	...	†B.A. 1895; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Moody, John	...	B.A. 1882.
Moody, Samuel	...	B.A. 1863.
Moody, William	...	B.A. 1887; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
Moon, Frederick W.	...	†B.E. 1897.
Moon, James R.	...	B.E. 1870.
Moon, Robert A.	...	B.E. 1890.
Moore, Ambrose L.	...	†B.E. 1906.
Moore, John A.	...	B.E. 1904.
Moore, John H.	...	*B.A. 1858; M.D. 1861; M.A. 1882.
Moore, William D.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1880.
Moore, William Irwin	...	B.A. 1899.
Moorhead, William R.	...	*B.A. 1865; *M.A. 1866; M.D. 1869.
<sup>3</sup> Moorhead, James	...	*B.A. 1871; *M.A. 1872; *M.D. 1875.
Moorhead, John	...	*B.A. 1855; *M.D. 1856; *M.A. 1857.
Moorhead, John R.	...	B.A. 1881; *LL.B. 1886.
<sup>4</sup> Moran, John	...	*B.A. 1870; *M.A. 1872; †LL.B. 1878; LL.D. 1879.
<sup>6</sup> Moran, John	...	B.A. 1891; B.E. 1902.
Moran, Michael	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1897.
Morris, Arthur E.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1883.
Morris, Denis V.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
<sup>7</sup> Morris, John James	...	M.D., Dip. Obs. 1873; M.CH. 1874
Morris, Michael O'K.	...	B.A. 1854; M.D. 1857; M.CH. 1865.
<sup>8</sup> Morrison, Herbert N.	...	*B.SC. 1911; *M.SC. 1913.
Morrison, John A.	...	†B.F. 1911.
Morrison, W. J.	...	B.A. 1904.
Morrow, Henry W.	...	B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882.
Morton, David	...	B.A. 1887.
Morton, John H.	...	B.A. 1881.
Moylan, Hannah A.	...	†B.SC. 1896.
Moylan, Michael J.	...	B.A. 1873.
Moynan, Joseph	...	B.E. 1881.

<sup>1</sup> Student, Inns of Court, London; Judge of High Court of Ireland.

<sup>2</sup> Sessional Crown Solicitor, Armagh.

<sup>3</sup> First Place Indian Medical Service.

<sup>4</sup> Inspector of National Schools. <sup>5</sup> M.R.I.A.

<sup>6</sup> County Surveyor, Galway.

<sup>7</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>8</sup> Elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners.



Moynan, Richard M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1882.
Moynan, William A.	... M.D., M.CH. 1881.
<sup>1</sup> Moynan, W. E. Bonsall	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872.
Mulholland, Henry C.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
<sup>2</sup> Mulholland, William	... †B.A. 1863; M.A. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> Mullally, Michael	... *B.A. 1871; †M.A. 1873.
Mullally, William T.	... M.D., M.CH. 1880.
<sup>4</sup> Mullen, Douglas	... M.D. 1872; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
<sup>1</sup> Mullen, Jarlath J.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
<sup>4</sup> Mullen, St. Laurence	... M.D., M.CH. 1868.
<sup>1</sup> Mullen, Thomas F.	... M.D. 1864; M.CH. 1865.
<sup>5</sup> Mulligan, James	... †B.A. 1869; *M.A. 1871.
Mulligan, Michael J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1908.
Mulligan, Annie J.	... *B.A. 1916.
Mullin, James	... †B.A. 1874; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880; M.A. 1882.
Mullin, John F. L.	... M.D. 1880; M.CH. 1881.
Munro, William H.	... †B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882; M.D., M.CH. 1885.
Murphy, Mary	... *B.A. 1916.
Murphy, Lindsay P.	... B.A. 1911; *LL.B. 1914.
Murphy, Michael E.	... M.D. 1868.
<sup>4</sup> Murray, Charles F. K.	... M.D. 1868; M.CH. 1884.
Murray, G. Stanley	... M.D., M.CH. 1875.
Murray, Rose	... †B.A. 1915; M.A. 1916.
Nally, Martin J.	... B.E. 1915.
Neilson, Robert A.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Nelson, Thomas E.	... B.A. 1880; M.A. 1881; *I.L.B. 1884; LL.D. 1886.
<sup>3</sup> Newell, Peter	... B.A. 1882.
Nicholls, John W.	... M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Nicholson, William	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Nicholson, George F.	... M.D. 1875.
Nightingale, Walter H.	... B.E. 1880; M.E. 1882.
Nixon, John C.	... †B.A. 1893; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1895.
Norris, Patrick J.	... M.D. 1869.
<sup>6</sup> Norton, Bernard G.	... B.A. 1860.
Nunan, Richard	... B.E. 1913.
O'Beirne, Bartley	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1909; M.D. 1915.
O'Brien, Daniel	... M.D., M.CH. 1869.

<sup>1</sup> Army Medical Service.<sup>2</sup> Barrington Lecturer; K.C. (England).<sup>3</sup> Inspector of National Schools.<sup>4</sup> Naval Medical Service.<sup>5</sup> B.L. (England); Bencher of Gray's Inn.<sup>6</sup> Late Judge of Superior Court, British Guiana.

O'Brien, Michael	... M.D. 1875.
O'Brien, Michael	... B.E. 1905.
O'Brien, Susan	... †B.A. 1913.
O'Brien, Johanna	... †B.A.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	... M.D., M.CH. 1877; Dip. Obs. 1879.
O'Brien, William	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
O'Carroll, Susan	... †B.A. 1916.
<sup>1</sup> O'Connell, David V.	... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1881; M.CH. 1882; M.A.O. 1893.
O'Connor, Edward F.	... B.E. 1912.
O'Connor, Francis	... B.A. 1911.
O'Connor, George	... *B.A. 1874; *M.A. 1875.
O'Connor, Patrick	... M.D., M.CH. 1877.
O'Connor, P. Fenelon	... B.A. 1871; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1874.
O'Connor, Hubert G.	... B.E. 1916.
<sup>2</sup> O'Connor, Thomas P.	... †B.A. 1866; M.A. 1873.
O'Dea, Martin	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1893.
O'Dea, Simon...	... B.E. 1899.
<sup>3</sup> Odling, Charles W.	... Dip. Eng. 1865; M.E. 1882.
O'Doherty, Maude	... †B.A. 1912; *M.A. 1914.
O'Doherty, Mary	... *B.A. 1915; *M.A. 1916.
O'Donel, Claudius	... M.D. 1883.
<sup>4</sup> O'Donnell, Charles J.	... B.A. 1868; M.A. 1870.
<sup>5</sup> O'Donnell, Francis Hugh	... †B.A. 1865; *M.A. 1868.
O'Dowd, Mary E.	... †B.A. 1916.
O'Farrell, Anthony	... B.A. 1912; B.E. 1916.
<sup>1</sup> O'Farrell, Thomas	... B.A. 1861, †M.A. 1863; M.D. 1864.
O'Feely, Timothy O'B.	... B.A. 1856; *LL.B. 1857; LL.D. 1860.
O'Flaherty, Annie	... †B.A. 1911; M.A. 1913.
<sup>6</sup> O'Flaherty, Thomas A.	... *M.D. 1859.
O'Flynn, Michael J.	... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1903; M.D. 1907
O'Gorman, Patrick	... M.D. 1882; M.CH. 1883.
O'Hara, Charles	... Dip. Agric. 1855; *B.A. 1860; M.D. 1865; M.A. 1882.
<sup>7</sup> O'Hara, Robert F.	... B.A. 1873.
<sup>8</sup> O'Hara, Thomas	... Dip. Agric. 1852; †B.A. 1860; M.A. 1882.
O'Kelly, Thomas	... M.D. 1879.

<sup>1</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>2</sup> M.P. for Scotland Division of Liverpool.

<sup>3</sup> C.S.I.; Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Government, North-West Provinces, in the Public Works Department; Member of Legislative Council, N.W. Provinces, and Oudh, India.

<sup>4</sup> Civil Service of India; M.P. for Walworth, 1906; formerly Charles M'Donald.

<sup>5</sup> Formerly Francis Macdonald; late M.P. for Dungarvan.

<sup>6</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>7</sup> B.L. (Ireland).

<sup>8</sup> Inspector of National Schools.

- <sup>1</sup> O'Kinealy, James ... \*B.A. 1858 ; M.A. 1882 ; LL.D.  
*Honoris causa* 1882.  
O'Kinealy, Michael ... \*Dip. Eng. 1855 ; M.E. 1882.
- <sup>2</sup> O'Kinealy, Peter ... \*B.A. 1874 ; †M.A., LL.B. 1875 ;  
LL.D. 1882.  
O'Loughlin, Patrick J.... B.E. 1911 ; B.SC. 1913.  
O'Malley, Charles C. ... †B.SC. 1914.  
O'Malley, Cusack ... †B.SC. 1913 ; \*M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.  
1915.  
O'Malley, Edward ... B.E., 1916.  
O'Malley, David J. ... M.D., M.CH., 1881.
- <sup>3</sup> O'Malley, Michael G. ... \*M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1910.
- <sup>4</sup> O'Neill, George F. ... \*B.A. 1858 ; M.A. 1862.
- <sup>5</sup> O'Neill, Joseph J. ... \*B.A. 1901 ; †M.A. 1902.
- <sup>6</sup> O'Neill, Peter J. ... B.A. 1872.
- <sup>7</sup> Oram, Arthur ... †B.E. 1907.
- <sup>8</sup> Oram, John E. ... \*B.E. 1868 ; M.E. 1882.  
O'Reilly, Myles W. ... M.D., Dip. Obs. 1879 ; M.CH. 1880.  
O'Reilly, Walter W. J. M.D. 1870 ; M.CH. 1871.
- <sup>9</sup> O'Reilly, Henry W. H. M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1891.  
O'Shaughnessy, Michael M. †B.E. 1884.  
O'Sullivan, Christopher M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1907.  
F. X.  
O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ... B.E. 1911.
- <sup>9</sup> O'Sullivan Patrick J. ... M.D., M.CH., 1875.
- <sup>10</sup> O'Sullivan, Thomas ... M.D., M.CH. 1869 ; Dip. Obs. 1878.
- <sup>11</sup> O'Sullivan, Mary J. \*B.A. 1908 ; †M.A. 1909.  
Donovan.
- Padin, Thomas ... †B.A. 1864 ; M.A. 1882.  
Paisley, Wilham ... M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1899.
- <sup>9</sup> Palmer, Dean P. ... M.D. 1864.  
Parker, James D. ... B.A. 1854 ; Dip. El. Law 1855 ;  
LL.B. 1857 ; LL.D. 1864.
- <sup>12</sup> Parker, Joseph ... M.D., M.CH. 1874.

<sup>1</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.<sup>2</sup> Advocate-General of Bengal ; B.L. (England).<sup>3</sup> Demonstrator in Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Galway ;  
F.R.C.S.E.<sup>4</sup> Inspector of National Schools.<sup>5</sup> Inspector of Schools under the Intermediate Education  
Board for Ireland, 1909. <sup>6</sup> B.L. (Ireland).<sup>7</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.<sup>8</sup> Late Professor in the University of King's College, Windsor,  
Nova Scotia ; late Librarian and Chief Clerk, R.U.I.<sup>9</sup> Army Medical Service.<sup>10</sup> Naval Medical Service.<sup>11</sup> Professor of History, University College, Galway.<sup>12</sup> Indian Medical Service.

Parry, Edward J.	...	M.D. 1881.
Patterson, Samuel	...	B.A. 1881.
Paul, Ethel	...	†B.A. 1914.
Paul, John	...	†B.A. 1890.
Paul, John M.	...	*B.A., B.E. 1910.
Pearson, James D.	...	B.A. 1897; B.E. 1898.
Pedlow, Elizabeth O.	...	B.A. 1911.
Pedlow, Joseph H.	...	B.A. 1910.
<sup>1</sup> Perry, Agnes M.	...	†B.A. 1903; †M.A. 1905.
<sup>2</sup> Perry, Alice J.	...	*B.E. 1906.
Perry, Janet H.	...	†B.A. 1906.
Perry, Margaret	...	†B.A. 1904.
Peterson, Richard A.	...	M.D. 1868.
Pierse, Gerard J.	...	M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1889.
Pillow, Henry	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1886.
Porterfield, Samuel	...	B.A. 1902; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1905
Potter, Robert	...	M.D. 1862.
Powell, George H.	...	M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1881.
Powell, Robert	...	B.E. 1916.
<sup>3</sup> Prendergast, John K.	...	*B.E. 1913; M.E. 1916.
Prendergast, Mary F.	...	B.A. 1915; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1916.
Prendergast, William H.	...	B.Sc., *B.E. 1915.
Pritchard, Thomas	...	M.D. 1880; M.Ch. 1883.
Purcell, Matthew	...	M.B., M.Ch. 1887.
Purefoy, John W.	...	M.D. 1864.
<sup>4</sup> Pye, Joseph P.	...	*M.D., M.Ch. 1871; D.Sc. <i>Honoris causa</i> 1882.
Pye, Philip	...	*B.A. 1916.
Quigley, James	...	Dip. Eng. 1906.
Quigley, Mary	...	*B.A. 1916.
Quinn, Martin	...	B.A. 1863.
Quinton, John H.	...	B.A. 1871; B.E. 1872.
Quirk, Martin...	...	M.D. M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1875.
Raddin, George H.	...	B.A. B.E. 1892.
Rankin, William J.	...	M.D. 1865.
<sup>5</sup> Rathborne, Charles A.	...	M.D., M.Ch. 1870.
<sup>6</sup> Raye, Daniel O'C.	...	M.D. 1865.

<sup>1</sup> University Scholar in Mathematics (First Place), 1901.

<sup>2</sup> His Majesty's Inspector of Factories, 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to Research Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851)

Commissioners

<sup>4</sup> Professor of Anatomy and Physiology; late Professor of *Materia Medica*, Queen's College, Galway; F.R.C.I.; late Registrar of University College, Galway.

<sup>5</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>6</sup> Army Medical Service

<sup>1</sup> Rea, Thomas ...	... *B.A. 1899 ; *M.A. 1900.
Read, Richard ...	M.D., M.CH. 1872.
Reade, Hector M. ...	B.A. 1877.
Redmond, William H. ...	B.E. 1906.
<sup>2</sup> Reed, Sir Andrew ...	B.A. 1859 ; *LL.B. 1877 ; LL.D. 1878 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>3</sup> Reed, Matthew ...	M.D., M.CH. 1870.
<sup>4</sup> Reid, Robert ...	B.A. 1854.
Reid, William Joseph ...	†B.A. 1861 ; M.A. 1882.
Reidy, Charles ...	B.A. 1880.
<sup>5</sup> Rentoul, Robert R. ...	M.D. 1880.
<sup>6</sup> Rentoul, James Alex. ...	B.A. 1869 ; †LL.B. 1874 ; LL.D. 1875.
Rentoul, James L. ...	B.A. 1906.
Rentoul, Robert W. R. ...	B.A. 1908.
Reynolds, T. Taylor ...	M.D., M.CH. 1879.
Richards, Henry E. S. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Richardson, John H. ...	B.A. 1852.
Riordan, Daniel ...	M.D. 1878 ; Dip. Obs. 1879.
<sup>7</sup> Rishworth, Frank S. ...	†B.E. 1898 ; B.A. 1899.
<sup>8</sup> Rishworth, James M. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
<sup>9</sup> Rishworth, Walter N. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1911.
<sup>8</sup> Roc, William ...	M.D. 1863.
Ronayne, Margt. M. ...	†B.E. 1914 ; Higher Dip. in Ed. 1915.
Rooney, John W. ...	B.A. 1908.
<sup>9</sup> Rorke, John ...	B.E. 1908.
Roseingrave, Thomas W. ...	B.E. 1881.
Ross, David R. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1875.
Ross, J. Alexander ...	M.D. 1868 ; M.CH. 1869.
Ross, John R. ...	B.A. 1863 ; M.D. 1866.
Rosten, William M. ...	M.D. 1874.
Roulston, Robert J. ...	M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1880.
Rowney, George A. H. ...	B.A. 1882 ; B.E. 1883.
Rusk, John ...	B.A. 1886 ; M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1894.

<sup>1</sup> Junior Fellow in Modern Languages, R.U.I., 1901 ; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1903 ; Inspector of Schools under the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1909.

<sup>2</sup> K.C.B., C.V.O. ; late Inspector-General, R.I.C.

<sup>3</sup> Naval Medical Service. <sup>4</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> Direct Representative of the Registered Practitioners of England on the General Medical Council.

<sup>6</sup> K.C. (England) ; Judge of the City of London Court, 1901 ; late M.P. for East Down.

<sup>7</sup> Instructor in Engineering under the Egyptian Ministry of Education ; Professor of Engineering, University College, Galway.

<sup>8</sup> Professor of Midwifery, Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland ; late Examiner in the Queen's University.

<sup>9</sup> Assistant County Surveyor, Meath.

Rutherford, Robert L.	...	M.D. 1881 ; M.CH. 1882.
<sup>1</sup> Rutherford, William	...	M.D., M.CH. 1871 ; Dip. Obs. 1873 ; M.A.O. 1885.
Rutledge, Andrew	...	B.A. 1892
Rutledge, John G.	...	B.A. 1893 ; M.A. 1894.
Ryan, Dominick D.	...	†B.A. 1852 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>2</sup> Ryan, Hugh	...	*B.A. 1895 ; *M.A. 1897 (with Gold Medal) ; D.SC. 1899
Ryan, John	...	M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1885.
Ryan, John	...	B.A., B.E. 1893.
<sup>3</sup> Sandys, William A.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Saunderson, James E.	...	B.A. 1862 ; M.D., M.CH. 1866.
Saunderson, Robert	...	M.D. 1870.
<sup>4</sup> Saunderson, William H.	...	B.A. 1863 ; M.A. 1864 ; M.D., M.CH. 1868.
Scallan, Thomas R. L.	...	B.SC. 1916.
Scott, Ernest F.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1901.
Scott, Frederick S.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
Semple, Martin	...	M.D., M.CH. 1888.
<sup>5</sup> Semple, Robert J.	...	†B.A. 1888 ; *M.A. 1889.
Semple, Samuel	...	B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1882.
Senior, Alfred	...	D.SC. (Hon. Graduate).
Sexton, William	...	M.D., M.CH., M.A.O. 1885.
Shanahan, Michael	...	B.SC. 1911.
Shanklin, John G.	...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1905.
Shannon, Owen J.	...	†B.A. 1883 ; M.A. 1889.
Shannon, Patrick J.	...	M.D. 1864 ; M.CH. 1865.
<sup>6</sup> Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	...	B.A. 1863 ; *M.A. 1866.
<sup>4</sup> Sharpe, William	...	M.D. 1866 ; M.CH. 1868.
<sup>4</sup> Shaw, John A.	...	M.D. 1863.
Shiel, Joseph R.	...	B.A. 1871 ; †M.A. 1873 ; *LL.B. 1874 ; LL.D. 1882.
Shine, Eugene	...	B.A. 1879.
<sup>7</sup> Shirley, Abraham	...	†B.E. 1911.

<sup>1</sup> F.R.C.P., Edinburgh.

<sup>2</sup> Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dublin ; Research Scholar 1851 Exhibition.

<sup>3</sup> Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>4</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>5</sup> University Student, 1889 ; Examiner in History, R.U.I. ; Lecturer in History, Queen's College, Belfast.

<sup>6</sup> Civil Service of India.

<sup>7</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway ; elected to Science Research Scholarship by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners, 1898 ; University Student, 1898 ; Professor of Chemistry in the School of Medicine (Dublin) 1899 ; F.R.U.I., 1900.

<sup>1</sup> Shore, Fobert	... †B.A. 1875; *M.A. 1877; †M.D. 1880.
<sup>2</sup> Sigerson, George	... M.D. 1859; M.Ch. 1865.
Simms, John M.	... B.A. 1879.
Simpson, William	... M.D. 1872; M.Ch., Dip. Obs 1873
Simpson, William A.	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1903.
<sup>3</sup> Skilling, Thomas	... Dip. Agric. 1852.
<sup>4</sup> Slattery, Francis J.	... *B.E. 1913
Slattery, May	... B.A. 1916.
<sup>1</sup> Sloan, John	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1898.
Sloane, George	... B.A. 1883.
<sup>1</sup> Smith, Henry	... B.A. 1883; M.D., M.Ch., M.A.O. 1888.
Smith, Henry W. S.	... B.A. 1904.
Smith, Herbert	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1914.
Smith, Joseph	... B.A. 1884; LL.B. 1887
Smith, J. Anderson	... †B.A. 1853; M.A. 1882.
Smith, Laura	... B.Sc. 1912.
Smith, Robert J.	... B.A. 1861.
Smith, Wilfred	... †B.Sc. 1913; †M.Sc. 1914.
Smithwick, Richard H.	B.E. 1879.
<sup>5</sup> Snylie, Archibald	... B.A. 1864; †M.A. 1874; LL.B.- 1877.
Smyth, Andrew F.	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1916.
Smyth, Charles	... B.A. 1910.
Smyth, John	... M.D., M.Ch. 1879.
Smyth, Peter	... B.E. 1912.
Smyth, Thomas C.	... B.A. 1880; M.A. 1882.
Smith, William J.	... B.A. 1865; M.D. 1872; M.A. 1882.
<sup>6</sup> Somerville, Richard N.	B.A. 1871; B.E. 1873.
Spence, J. Beveridge	... M.D., M.Ch. 1869.
Spence, Marianne J.	... †B.A. 1911; M.A. 1912.
Spencer, William F.	... M.D., M.Ch. 1872.
<sup>7</sup> Steen, James R.	... †M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1890.
<sup>7</sup> Stemberger, Cecilia L. M.	*B.A. 1902.
Stemberger, Fritz	... B.E. 1910.
Stephens, William	... M.D. 1866.
Stewart, John	... B.A. 1885.
<sup>8</sup> Stewart, Joseph	... †M.D., *M.Ch., M.A.O. 1887.
Stewart, Robert F.	... B.A. 1861.

<sup>1</sup> Indian Medical Service.

<sup>2</sup> Professor of Zoology, University College, Dublin; Member of Senate N.U.I., late F.R.U.I.

<sup>3</sup> Director of Model Farm, Royal Park, Melbourne.

<sup>4</sup> Elected to Research Bursary by H.M. Exhibition (1851) Commissioners.

<sup>5</sup> B.L. (Australia).

<sup>6</sup> County Surveyor, Cavan.

<sup>7</sup> University Scholar in Modern Literature (First Place), 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Travelling Medical Scholar, R.U.I., 1889; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>5</sup> Travelling Medical Scholar, 1890.

	Stewart, Washington S.	B.A. 1866.
<sup>1</sup>	Stoker, Sir Thornley ...	M.D. 1866; M.Ch. <i>Honoris Causa</i> 1895.
	Stokes, William ...	M.D. 1878; M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1880
<sup>2</sup>	Stoney, Edward W. ...	*Dip. Eng. 1863; B.E. 1872; M.E. 1882.
<sup>3</sup>	Stoney, John H. L. ...	M.D. 1861.
	Strain, James K. C. ...	B.A. 1896.
<sup>4</sup>	Strain, Thomas G. ...	*B.A. 1904.
	Stratford, John ...	B.E. 1881.
	Stuart, James ...	B.A. 1895.
	Stuart, Simon ...	M.D. 1880; M.Ch. 1883.
<sup>5</sup>	Stuart, Thomas ...	*B.A. 1895; *M.A. 1896; D.Sc. 1900.
	Stuart, William ...	Dip. Eng. 1893.
	Sugars, John C. ...	M.D., M.Ch. 1868.
	Sullivan, John ...	B.A. 1878.
	Talbot, Bertram H. ...	B.A. 1869.
	Tate, Davis D. ...	M.D. 1868.
	Tatham, Garnett G. ...	M.D. 1877.
<sup>6</sup>	Taylor, William J. ...	M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1888.
	Tennant, Isabella L. ...	B.A. 1911.
	Tennant, Josephine M. ...	*B.A. 1915; Higher Dip. in Ed., 1916.
<sup>7</sup>	Tennant, Katharine E. ...	*B.A. 1913.
	Thomas, William R. ...	M.D., M.Ch. 1875.
	Thompson, Atwell ...	*B.E. 1886; †B.A. 1887.
	Thompson, David ...	B.A. 1871.
	Thompson, Frances L. ...	†B.A. 1904.
<sup>8</sup>	Thompson, George ...	B.A. 1865.

<sup>1</sup> Surgeon, Richmond Hospital; F.R.C.S.; late Professor of Practical Anatomy, and late President, R.C.S.I.

<sup>2</sup> Engineer-in-Chief of the Madras Railways.

<sup>3</sup> Late Surgeon, City of Dublin Hospital; late Demonstrator, R.C.S.I.

<sup>4</sup> University Scholar in Mathematics, 1898.

<sup>5</sup> University Scholar in Mathematics, 1892; Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway; B.A. Research Degree, Cambridge, 1902; Junior Fellow in Mathematical Science, R.U.I., 1902; Lecturer in Mathematics in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1903; Assistant to the Professor of Mathematics on Purser Foundation, Queen's College, Belfast, 1904; Lecturer in Mathematics, Royal Polytechnic, Woolwich, 1906; Professor of Mathematics, University of Hong Kong.

<sup>6</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>7</sup> Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne Gold Medal in French and German, 1913; Assistant in Modern Languages, University College, Galway.

<sup>8</sup> Master, Doveton College, Calcutta.



Thompson, Henry G. ...	M.D., M.CH. 1877.
Thompson, James ...	†B.A. 1883.
Thompson, Thomas ...	B.E. 1911.
<sup>1</sup> Thompson, William H. ...	*M.D., M.CH. 1883; Dip. for Mental Diseases, 1886.
Thompson, William J. ...	†B.E. 1882.
<sup>2</sup> Thomson, Sir William ...	B.A. 1867; M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1872; M.A. <i>Honoris Causa</i> 1881.
Thorpe, Joseph C. ...	M.D. 1864.
Threfall, Richard B. ...	M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. 1898.
<sup>3</sup> Thynne, Henry ...	*B.A. 1859; *LL.B. 1873; M.A., LL.D. 1882.
Tierney, Daniel ...	B.A. 1856; Dip. Eng. 1857; B.E. 1882.
<sup>4</sup> Todd, Andrew ...	†B.A. 1876; *LL.B. 1879; M.A., LL.D. 1882.
Todd, Robert H. ...	B.A. 1870; M.A. 1871; †LL.B. 1873; LL.D. 1875.
Torrens, James ...	*B.A. 1866; *M.A. 1867; M.D. 1883; M.CH. 1884.
Townsend, Thomas A. ...	†B.E. 1869; M.E. 1882.
Twigg, William ...	M.D. 1862.
Usher, Matthew ...	†B.E. 1911.
Ussher, Joseph ...	B.E. 1916.
Vance, George ...	M.D., M.CH. 1886; B.A.O. 1888.
Vance, Robert ...	*B.A. 1879; †M.A. 1880.
Vinrace, Felix C. ...	M.D. 1881.
Waddell, Sydney ...	M.E., B.CH., B.A.O. 1900.
Wadsworth, William A. ...	M.D. 1884; B.CH. 1888.
<sup>5</sup> Walker, Andrew J. ...	B.A. 1895.
Walker, Cuthbert F. ...	B.A. 1897.

<sup>1</sup> Late Dunville Professor of Physiology, Queen's College, Belfast; King's Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, T.C.D.; Hon. Sc.D., T.C.D., 1904; late Demonstrator of Anatomy, University College, Galway.

<sup>2</sup> C.B.; Surgeon, Richmond Hospital; Examiner, R.C.S.I.; Member of Senate, R.U.I.; Examiner in the Queen's University; late President, R.C.S.I.; Direct Representative for Ireland on the General Medical Council; Surgeon in Ordinary to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

<sup>3</sup> C.B.; Deputy Inspector-General, R.I.C.

<sup>4</sup> K.C. (Ireland); County Court Judge.

<sup>5</sup> Demonstrator of Chemistry, Queen's College, Galway; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1898; Lecturer in Chemistry, Borough Polytechnic Institute, London; Head of Chemistry Department, Municipal Technical College, Derby.

Walker, William	... B.A. 1894 ; B.E. 1895.
Waller, Edmund W.	... Dip. Eng. 1861 ; B.E. 1882.
Waller, James H. de W.	B.E. 1909.
Walsh, James E.	... B.E. 1913.
<sup>1</sup> Walsh, Julia A.	... *B.A. 1914.
<sup>2</sup> Walsh, Michael	... †B.A. 1867 ; †M.D., M.Ch., Dip. Obs. 1873.
Walsh, Michael	... B.A. 1907 ; *M.A. 1915.
Walsh, Annie	... *B.A. 1915.
Walsh, Teresa J.	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1916.
Walsh, Patrick	... B.A. 1906.
Walsh, Patrick	... B.A., B.E. 1911.
Walsh, Petor ...	... B.A. 1904 ; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1908.
<sup>3</sup> Walsh, Thomas	... B.A. 1899 ; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1904 ; M.D. 1909 ; D.P.H. 1909 ; B.Sc. 1914.
Walsh, Thomas	... B.E. 1905.
Ward, Peter ...	... B.A. 1867 ;
<sup>4</sup> Warnock, James	... *B.A. 1901 ; *M.A. 1903 (with Special Prize) ; *M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1906 ; M.D. 1908.
Warnock, William	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1902 ; M.D. 1908 (with Gold Medal).
Warren, J. Monteith	... M.D., M.Ch. 1874.
Warren, William E.	... B.A. 1871 ; M.D. 1873.
Warren, William H.	... M.D. 1866.
Waters, Eaton W.	... M.B., M.Ch., 1886 ; †M.A.O. 1887.
<sup>5</sup> Waters, George A.	... M.D., M.Ch., 1884.
Waters, Horace R.	... B.E. 1885.
Waters, Joseph J.	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1899.
Waterworth, Hugh	... *B.A. 1877 ; M.A. 1879.
Watson, Charles H.	... B.E. 1908.
<sup>6</sup> Watson, Edwin	... *B.E. 1903.
Watson, John...	... B.A. 1897.
Watson, Samuel E.	... M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1911.
Watt, George	... †B.A. 1896.
Watters, Francis O. M.	B.A. 1880 ; M.A. 1881.
Watters, William	... †B.A. 1877 ; M.A. 1882 ; M.D., M.Ch. 1883.

<sup>1</sup> Awarded the Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Brown Prize in Modern Languages, 1913 ; Assistant in Modern Languages, University College, Galway.

<sup>2</sup> Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>3</sup> Late Robert Platt Physiological Research Scholar in the Owens College, Manchester, 1901 ; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Queen's College, Galway ; Medical Studentship, 1908, R.U.I. ; Professor of Pathology.

<sup>4</sup> Demonstrator of Physics, Queen's College, Galway.

<sup>5</sup> Naval Medical Service ; Fleet Surgeon.

<sup>6</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.

<sup>1</sup> Watts, Walter A.	...	B.A. 1856 ; M.A. 1857.
Wells, Charles	...	M.D. 1880.
Wenyon, Charles	...	M.D., M.CH. 1880.
West, John D.	...	B.A. 1859.
<sup>2</sup> West, Sir Raymond	...	*B.A. 1855 ; †M.A. 1869 ; LL.D. <i>Honoris Causa</i> 1882.
White, James F.	...	M.D. 1880 ; M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1881
White, Michael	...	M.D., M.CH. 1873.
<sup>3</sup> White, Patrick B.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1883 ; Dip. Obs. 1884 ; M.A.O. 1885.
White, Sinclair	...	*M.D., M.CH., Dip. Obs. 1879.
White, Thomas R.:	...	†M.D. 1862.
<sup>4</sup> Whitton, Joseph	...	B.E. 1899 ; B.A. 1900.
<sup>5</sup> Williams, J. O'Brien	...	M.D. †M.CH. 1877.
Williams, William	...	M.D., M.CH. 1869.
<sup>6</sup> Wilson, David	...	†B.A., B.E. 1895.
Wilson, James	...	M.D. 1879.
Wilson, John ...	...	B.A. 1865 ; M.A. 1866.
<sup>7</sup> Wilson, J. Bower	...	M.D. 1871.
Wilson, Robertson B. S.	...	†B.A. 1869 ; M.A. †1870.
<sup>8</sup> Wilson, Samuel L.	...	†B.A. 1875 ; †M.A. 1876.
<sup>9</sup> Wilson, Thomas N.	...	*B.A. 1861 ; M.A. 1882.
Wilson, William N.	...	B.A. 1865 ; †M.A. 1866.
Winder, James	...	†B.A. 1865 ; M.A. 1882.
Wise, Charles H.	...	*M.D. 1882.
Wood, George V.	...	M.D., M.CH. 1866.
<sup>10</sup> Wood, John E.	...	†B.A. 1864 ; M.A. 1882.
<sup>11</sup> Woods, Richard J.	...	†B.E. 1874 ; M.E. 1882.
Zouche, Isaiah de	...	†M.D. 1865.

<sup>1</sup> Late Professor Training College, Toronto.

<sup>2</sup> K.C.I.E., Judge of the High Court of Bombay ; Vice-Chancellor, University of Bombay ; Member of the Council of the Government of Bombay ; Teacher of Indian Law in the University of Cambridge.

<sup>3</sup> Professor of Surgery, University of Sheffield.

<sup>4</sup> Assistant Surveyor (2nd Class) under the Board of Works of Ireland.

<sup>5</sup> Naval Medical Service.

<sup>6</sup> Assistant to the Engineer-in-Chief, Natal Government Railways.

<sup>7</sup> Army Medical Service.

<sup>8</sup> Professor in the Assembly College, Belfast.

<sup>9</sup> Civil Service of India.

<sup>10</sup> Inspector of National Schools.

<sup>11</sup> Engineer, Public Works of India.

**HOLDERS OF SCHOLARSHIPS, EXHIBITIONS, AND  
PRIZES INSTITUTED BY THE COLLEGE, OR  
BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.**

SESSION 1849-50.

**Faculty of Arts.**

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**

**FIRST YEAR.**

*Literary Division.*

Richardson, John H.  
Norton, Bernard G.  
M'Mahon, George Y.  
M'Dermott, Dominick.  
Fynn, Peter J.  
Murphy, Thaddeus.  
Power, Richard.  
M'Mullen, James A.  
Kyle, Christopher.  
O'Maher, William.  
Fitzgerald, Nicholas.  
Johnston, William.  
Eaton, Richard.  
Hughes, Patrick J.  
Kelly, Patrick.  
Gibson, John.  
O'Kelly, Edmond.  
Irwin, George.  
Pall, Joshua.  
Hearne, John Henry.  
Dopping, James H.  
Hurly, Joseph.  
Scott, William A.

*Science Division.*

Duggan, Charles W.  
Ford, Patrick F.  
Ryan, Dominick D.  
McGrath, John.  
Powell, John.  
Scott, Patrick.  
Howse, John.  
O'Feely, Timothy O'B.  
Eames, Richard F.  
Blake, Joseph V.  
Evans, John.  
Johnston, John.  
Ferguson, Robert.  
Tully, Joseph.  
Skerrett, Peter.  
Duggan, Joseph.  
Walkinshaw, Robert.  
King, William.  
St. George, Henry.  
M'Mahon, Thomas A.

**School of Engineering.**

**FIRST YEAR.**

Drysdale, Charles. | Gardiner, Martin.

**School of Agriculture.**

**FIRST YEAR.**

Skilling, Thomas. | O'Hara, Thomas.

## SESSION 1850-51.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Richardson, John H.  
 M'Dermott, Dominick.  
 Kyle, Christopher.  
 M'Mahon, George.  
 Murphy, Thadeus.  
 Johnston, William.  
 Irwin, George.  
 Hughes, Patrick J.

*Science Division.*  
 Scott, Patrick.  
 Powell, John.  
 Ryan, Dominick D.  
 Duggan, Charles W.  
 Howze, John.  
 Duggan, Joseph.  
 Johnston, John.  
 Evans, John.  
 O'Feely, Timothy O.  
 King, William.  
 Walkinshaw, Robert.  
 Fynn, Peter J.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 M'Gowan, Robert.  
 Smith, J. Anderson.  
 M'Grath, Thomas.  
 Montgomery, Jas. }  
 Mitchell, Robt. J. } *equal*  
 Berwick, John.  
 Browne, William A.  
 Kilkelly, Garrett H.  
 Perrin, Patrick  
 Lalor, James.

*Science Division.*  
 Warrell, James.  
 Stephens, Robert.  
 Moorhead, John.  
 Jackson, Burton.  
 Comyns, William.  
 Hurly, Joseph.  
 Roach, Edward.  
 Slater, James.  
 Gardiner, Martin.  
 O'Doherty, John.  
 Gilmore, Charles.

**Faculty of Law.**

SECOND YEAR.  
 Ryan, Dominick D.

FIRST YEAR.  
 Keane, C. Marceet.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

SECOND YEAR.  
 Eaton, Richard.  
 O'Leary, John.

FIRST YEAR.  
 Skerrett, Peter.  
 Kelly, Patrick J.

**School of Engineering.**

SECOND YEAR.  
 Drysdale, Charles.

FIRST YEAR.  
 Eames, Richard F.

**School of Agriculture.**

SECOND YEAR.  
 Skilling, Thomas.  
 O'Hara, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR.  
 O'Hara, Charles  
 Comyns, Patrick J

## SESSION 1851-52.

## Faculty of Arts.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Richardson, John H.  
Johnston, William.  
Murphy, Thadeus.

*Science Division.*

Duggan, Charles.  
Scott, Patrick  
Evans, John.  
Howze, John.  
Walkinshaw, Robert.  
King, William.  
Duggan, Joseph.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Mitchell, Robert J.  
Browne, William A.  
Berwick, John.  
Smith, J. Anderson.  
Hughes, Patrick J.  
Mahony, John  
Fynn, Peter J.  
Kilkelly, Garrett.

*Science Division.*

Ford, Patrick F.  
Breen, Michael.  
Maguire, Edward.  
Roach, Edward.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Moffett, James.  
Fleming, William.  
Dunlop, Charles.  
Hurley, Francis B.  
Jackson, Burton  
Hooper, Charles J. } *equal.*  
Arthur, John.  
Ireland, Arthur J.

*Science Division.*

M'Shane, John.  
Kearney, Daniel. } *equal.*  
Johnson, J. Wesley } *equal.*  
Colahan, John.  
Atkinson, Samuel.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Ryan, Dominick D.

## SECOND YEAR.

Keane, C. Marceet.

## FIRST YEAR.

Stephens, Robert.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Eaton, Richard. | O'Leary, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

Kelly, Patrick J. | Skerrett, Peter

## FIRST YEAR.

Joynt, Christopher | Moorhead, John.

— .

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Powell, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Doherty, John.

—

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR

O'Hara, Charles.

## FIRST YEAR.

Short, William. | M'Grath, John.

## SESSION 1852-53.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR; SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Richardson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Johnston, William, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Duggan, Charles, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Hughes, Patrick J.  
 Mitchell, Robert J.  
 Browne, William A.  
 Berwick, John.  
 Mahony, John.

*Science Division.*  
 McDermott, Dominick.  
 Smith, John A.  
 Powell, John.  
 Ford, Patrick F.  
 Roach, Edward.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Jackson, Burton.  
 Hooper, Charles J.  
 Hurley, Francis B.  
 Johnson, John W.  
 Clarke, William.

*Science Division.*  
 Maguire, Edward.  
 Kearney, Daniel.  
 Atkinson, Samuel.  
 Colahan, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 \*West, Raymond.  
 Treanor, W. Stanley.  
 Charters, William  
 Arnold, Pierce. } *equal.*  
 Davys, Frank.

*Science Division.*  
 \*West, Raymond.  
 Breen, Daniel.  
 Gilmore, Stewart.  
 Stephens, Samuel  
 Dillon, Gerald.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ryan, Dominick D., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Keane, C. Marceot.

## SECOND YEAR.

O'Feely, Timothy O.B.

## FIRST YEAR.

Walkinshaw, Robert.

\* Obtained *First Place* in both Divisions



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Therapeutics and Pathology ... O'Leary, John.

## THIRD YEAR.

Blake, James V. | Kelly, Patrick.

## SECOND YEAR.

Moorhead, John. | Joynt, Christopher.

## FIRST YEAR.

\*West, Raymond. | Ireland, Arthur J.  
Cinnian, P.**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Breen, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

Howze, John.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Grath, John. | Hardiman, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, William. | M'Mahon, Thomas.

\* Resigned.

## SESSION 1853-54.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dowling, Jeremiah J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History	Hughes, Patrick J., B.A.		
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Browne, William A., B.A.		
Natural History...	...	...	M'Dermott, Dominick, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		} <i>equal.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>	
†Charters, William.	}		Maguire, Edward.	}
Clarke, William.			Hurley, Francis B.	
Hooper, Charles J.			Colahan, John.	
Johnston, John W.			Kearney, Daniel.	
Jackson, Burton.		Atkinson, Samuel.		

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		}	<i>Science Division.</i>	
*West, Raymond.	}		*West, Raymond.	}
Treanor, W. Stanley.			Tierney, Daniel.	
Fleming, William.			Dillon, Gerald.	
Arnold, Pierce.			Stephens, Samuel.	
Davys, Frank.			Short, William.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>		}	<i>Science Division.</i>	
Thompson, Alfred B.	}		Adair, James J.	}
Coffie, Edward			Dowman, William.	
Henry, John W. R.			Gormley, John.	
Stirke, Julius W.			Watts, Walter A.	
Conolly, James.			Breen, John.	

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† According to Minute of Council.

T

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Keane, C. Marceot. B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Stephens, Robert.

## SECOND YEAR.

Mason, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Blake, Joseph V.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Kelly, Patrick J.

## THIRD YEAR.

Moorhead, John.		Joynt, Christopher.
-----------------	--	---------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Ireland, Arthur J.		Purcell, Patrick J.
--------------------	--	---------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Mahony, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Donagh, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

McBarg, William.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Donagh, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

Carrick, Daniel.		O'Leary, Arthur
------------------	--	-----------------

## SESSION 1854 - 55.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mahony, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Ford, Patrick F., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Kearney, Daniel, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	McDermott, Donk., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Parker, James D., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*West, Raymond.	*West, Raymond.
Arnold, Pierce.	Tierney, Daniel.
Treanor, W. Stanley.	
Davys, Frank.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Henry, John W. R.	Gormley, John.
Conolly, James.	Watts, Walter A.
	Downman, William.
	O'Hara, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lane, George.	Moore, John H.
Hooper, Robert.	Bateman, Richard C.
Monroe, John.	Bruen, Patrick.
Reddan, John.	Ross, Cornelius P.
Stewart, Robert F.	Thane, Charles H.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Mason, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick.

## FIRST YEAR.

Hooper, Charles J.

\* Obtained *First Place* in both Divisions.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Therapeutics and Pathology ... Duggan, Joseph.

## SECOND YEAR.

Colahan, John. | Crean, Martin J.

## FIRST YEAR.

Hurley, Francis B. | O'Brien, James.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

O'Kinealy, Michael.

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Kinealy, James.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Carrick, Daniel. | Keane, John E.

## FIRST YEAR.

Gouldsberry, V. Shipton. | Wall, Walter S.

## SESSION 1855-56.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	West, Raymond, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	Mahony, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Ford, Patrick F., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Hooper, Charles J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Moorhead, John, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Conolly, James		Watts, Walter A.
Henry, John W. R.		Gornley, John.
		O'Hara, Thomas.
		Breen, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Monroe, John.		Thauc, Charles H.
Treanor, Arthur.		Adair, James J.
Bateman, Richard C.		Burke, Martin J.
West, John D.		Moore, John H.
Stewart, Robert F.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, John.		Thynne, Henry.
Stewart, Washington S.		O'Kinealy, James.
Evatt, Humphrey.		Quinn, Martin.
Hart, James C.		O'Neill, George F.
		Grealy, John.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

O'Feely, Timothy O'B.

## FIRST YEAR.

Arnold, Pierce.



## SESSION 1856-57.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Arnold, Pierce, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	O'Feely, Timothy O'B., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Watts, Walter A., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Mahony, John, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Monroe, John.	Adair, James J.
Bateman, Richard C.	Moore, John H.
Stewart, Robert F.	Greene, Joseph R.
West, John D.	Burke, Martin J.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Neill, George F.	Thynne, Henry
Hunter, John H.	O'Knealy, James. } <i>equal</i>
Hart, James C.	Grealy, John.
	Quinn, Martin.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lawson, Charles H. (Also a Prize of £10.)	Reed, Andrew A.
M'Mahon, William.	Weir, John.
*Martin, William T. } <i>equal</i>	Martin, William T.
Martin, William.	May, William G.
O'Brien, Julius.	*Lawson, Charles H.
Lynam, James.	O'Hara, Charles.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Parker, James D., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Perrin, Patrick.

## FIRST YEAR.

\*Lawson, Charles H. | O'Hara, Thomas.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Reid, Robert, B.A.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Colahan, John.

## THIRD YEAR.

O'Flaherty, Thomas A.		Killery, St. John.
-----------------------	--	--------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Burke, John P.		Bournes, William H.
----------------	--	---------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Lane, George.		Gormley, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Blake, Martin P.

## FIRST YEAR.

Cullen, Alexander.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Bradshaw, George B.		King, Nicholson.
---------------------	--	------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Bligh, John.		Clarke, Denis.
--------------	--	----------------

## SESSION 1857-58.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	Monroe, John, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	...	...	Arnold, Pierce, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Tierney, Daniel, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Bateman, Richd. C., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	M'Mahon, Geo. Y., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hurley, Francis B., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Neill, George F.	O'Kinealy, James.
Hart, James C.	Thynne, Henry.
	Quinn, Martin.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Stewart, Washington S.	Reed, Andrew A.
Martin, William T.	May, William G.
Lynch, Martin.	Griffith, William.
Lynam, James.	Weir, John.
Conolly, Patrick W.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Nicoll, Robert.	Cunningham, William.
M'Auliffe, Michael.	Murray, John.
Hopkins, Jacob B.	Davison, William.
Potter, Robert.	Burdge, William E.
Smith, Robert J.	O'Farrell, William.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

O'Feely, Timothy O'B., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Madill, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

West, John D.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Therapeutics and Pathology ... O'Flaherty, Thomas A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Burke, John P. | Burke, Martin J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Hooper, Robert. | Divers, Edward.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
McMahon, William.		Moore, John H.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Connolly, Michael.

## FIRST YEAR.

MacFarlane, Alexander.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Bligh, John. | Clarke, Denis.

## FIRST YEAR.

Rorke, Patrick. | Burke, John R.

## SESSION 1858-59.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	Mitchell, Robert J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	O'Neill, George F., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	O'Kienely, James, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Moore, John H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Monroe, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Breen, Michael, B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	Bateman, Richd. C., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Norton, Bernard G.		Reed, Andrew A.
Conolly, Patrick W.		May, William G.
Martin, William T.		Griffith, William.
		Evatt, Humphrey.
		Grealy, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Auliffe, Michael		Davison, Thomas.
O'Brien, Julius.		Ireland, Edward.
Smith, Robert J.		O'Farrell, William.
		O'Hara, Charles.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
*Wilson, Thomas N.		*Wilson, Thomas N.
Greer, James R.		†Blood, Bindon.
†Blood, Bindon.		Dowman, Charles.
Greer, John H.		Atkinson, John.
Madill, Thomas.		†Greer, James R.
		M'Dermott, Brian.
		O'Farrell, Thomas.
		} <i>equal.</i>

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

‡ Lieutenant-General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., R.E.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Hooper, Charles J., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

West, John D.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Kane, John. | Monroe, John

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Maguire, Edward, B.A.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Burke, Martin J., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Climo, William H. | Hooper, Robert.

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Mahon, William. | Davis, John N.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kane, John.		White, Thomas R.
M'Cracken, Thomas.		

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Thybne, Henry.

## FIRST YEAR.

Galwey, Charles.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Bright, William A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Mullins, John. | Rentoul, James

## SESSION 1859-60

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	...	...	M'Mahon, George Y., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	...	...	Mitchell, Robert J., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Thynne, Henry, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	O'Neill, George F., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	O'Kinealy, James B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Auliffe, Michael.		O'Hara, Charles. Davison, Thomas. Ireland, Edward.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
*Wilson, Thomas N. Cunningham, William. Crotty, Richard D. Madill, Thomas. Smith, Washington.		*Wilson, Thomas N. Atkinson, John. Downman, Charles. M'Dermott, Brian. Reid, William J.

} equal.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Hurley, Patrick. O'Connor, John. Saunderson, James F. Mills, Samuel. Madden, Henry M.		Burke, Michael J. King, Ælian A. Stokes, George. Falkiner, Richd. D. M'Enery, Edward.

} equal.

## Faculty of Law.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Monroe, John, B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Louden, John J.

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Climo, William H.  
 Therapeutics and Pathology ... Divers, Edward.

## THIRD YEAR.

Davis, John N. | Evans, Charles.

## SECOND YEAR.

White, Thomas R. | Potter, Robert.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.* | *Science Division.*  
 Connolly, Patrick. | Howse, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR

Waller, Edmund W.

## FIRST YEAR.

Geady, John.

**School of Agriculture.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Killery, Henry. | Mullins, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

Greaven, Dominick. | Burke, Edward.

## SESSION 1860-61.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics, &c.	... ..	M'Auliffe, Michael, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,	Conolly, James, B.A.	
Mathematics	... ..	Thynne, Henry, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	... ..	O'Kinealy, James, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science		O'Hara, Thomas, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Cunningham, William.	Atkinson, John.
Wilson, Thomas N.	O'Farrell, Thomas.
Crotty, Richard D.	Reid, William J.
Madill, Thomas.	Johnson, John.
Smith, Washington.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Greene, Joseph J.	King, Elian A.
Leary, Joseph W.	*Leary, Joseph W.
Hurley, Patrick.	Burke, Michael J.
Mills, Samuel.	
Saunderson, James E.	
M'Kenzie, John.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	Saunderson, William H.
Feeny, Dominick.	Young, Robert.
†Macdonnell, Antony P.	Griffin, John.
Crooks, William.	Callaghan, Patrick.
Padin, Thomas.	Daly, William.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Mr. MacDonnell was awarded an Exhibition in the Medical Faculty in lieu of this Scholarship.



**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Monroe, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

Louden, John J.

## FIRST YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Davis, John N.
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Gouldsberry, V. Skipton

## THIRD YEAR.

Comerford, Michael.		Potter, Robert.
---------------------	--	-----------------

## SECOND YEAR.

King, Charles E.		Hughes, John H.
------------------	--	-----------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Hanrahan, James J.		Bligh, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Falkiner, Richard D.

## FIRST YEAR.

Stoney, Edward W.

**School of Agriculture.**

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Flynn, John T.		Kearney, Ambrose.
------------------	--	-------------------

## SESSION 1861-62.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Wilson, Thomas N., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History,			Conolly, Patrick. } <i>equal.</i>
			M'Auliffe, Michl. }
Mathematics	...	...	Atkinson, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	O'Hara, Charles, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Cunningham, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Reid, William J., B.A.
Natural History...	...	...	O'Farrell, Thomas, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Leary, Joseph W.	*Leary, Joseph W.
Greene, Joseph J.	King, Elian. A
Hurley, Patrick.	
Mills, Samuel.	
Saunderson, James.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.	Griffin, John.
Hare, Gustavus J. C.	Saunderson, William H.
Mulholland, William.	Daly, William.
Feeny, Dominick.	Moody, Samuel.
Padin, Thomas.	M'Enery, Edward.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Wood, John E.	Foreman, Robert L.
Smylie, Archibald.	Winder, James.
MacDonnell, Antony P	Thompson, George.
Thynne, Andrew.	Burke, John.
Droughton, Edward.	Dooley, Michael S.

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

U

**Faculty of Law**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Monroe, John, M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Louden, John J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J.

## FIRST YEAR.

McDermott, Brian.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology,	...	White, Thomas R. (£40).
Therapeutics and Pathology,	...	Davis, John N.

## THIRD YEAR.

McMahon, William.		Dickenson, Frederick F.
-------------------	--	-------------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Bligh, John.		Lightbody, William H.
--------------	--	-----------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynch, Martin.		Thompson, William.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Stoney, Edward W.

## FIRST YEAR.

Stanley, Alexander

**School of Agriculture.**

## FIRST YEAR.

Corbett, Thomas.		Nally, William.
------------------	--	-----------------

## SESSION 1862-63

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Conolly, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	Conolly, Patrick W., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	King, Ælian A., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Atkinson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Wilson, Thomas N., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	O'Farrell, Thomas, B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Hare, Gustavus J. C.  
 Mulholland, William.  
 Feeny, Dominick.  
 Crooks, William.  
 M'Kenzie, John.

*Science Division.*

Griffin, John.  
 Saunderson, William H.  
 Moody, Samuel.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Wood, John E.  
 MacDonnell, Antony P.  
 Smylie, Archibald  
 Wallace, John.  
 Droughton, Edward.

*Science Division.*

Foreman, Robert L.  
 Wallace, John.  
 Burke, John.  
 Winder, James.  
 Dooly, Michl. S.  
 Thompson, George. } *equal.*

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Wilson, William N.  
 M'Farlane, Robert A.  
 Perse, William D.  
 Killen, John M.  
 Torrens, James.

*Science Division.*

Deane, Henry.  
 Moorhead, William R.  
 Gaynor, William.  
 Gibbons, Thomas. } *equal.*  
 Greaven, Dominick.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Costigan, Thomas J

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Dermott, Brian.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Hinds, William R. G.  
 Therapeutics and Pathology ... Dwyer, Peter J.

## THIRD YEAR.

Comerford, Henry. | Hanrahan, James J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Saunderson, James E. | Thomson, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.* | *Science Division.*  
 Baldwin, H. | Smith, William A.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Stanley, Alexander.

## FIRST YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.

**School of Agriculture.**

## FIRST YEAR.

Chambers, Thomas. | Boyd, John S.

## SESSION 1863-64.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde.
Modern Languages and Modern History	...	...	King, Ælian A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Griffin, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Saunderson, William H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Mulholland, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	O'Hara, Charles, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Chestnut, Joseph W., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

MacDonnell, Antony P.  
 Wood, John E.  
 Maybin, William.  
 Droughton, Edward.  
 Smylie, Archibald.

*Science Division.*

Foreman, Robert L.  
 Daly, William.  
 Dooley, James.  
 Dooley, Michael S.  
 Thompson, George.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

M'Farlane, Rbt. A.  
 Wilson, Wm. N. } *equal*  
 Persse, William D.  
 MacDonald, Francis.  
 Meharry, John B.

*Science Division.*

Deane, Henry.  
 Moorhead, Wm. R. } *equal*  
 Forsyth, Samuel M'C.  
 Greaven, Dominick.  
 Grealy, Nicholas.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

M'Swinney, Robert F.  
 Legate, George W.  
 Macaulay, Colman P.  
 O'Connor, Thomas P.  
 Gillespie, Michael.

*Science Division.*

Walsh, Thomas.  
 Hughes, William.  
 Hector, William F.  
 Griffin, Thomas.  
 Brooke, John.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Atkinson, John, B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Anatomy and Physiology	...	Comerford, Henry (£25).
Therapeutics and Pathology	...	Wilson, William J. (£25)
Therapeutics ( <i>Special Exhibition</i> )		Lupton, Henry (£18).

## THIRD YEAR.

Bligh, John.		Conway, John K.
--------------	--	-----------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Boyd, John S.		Gorham, Anthony.
---------------	--	------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Holmes, Robert A. K.		Walsh, Anthony.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Kelvey, Thomas.

## SECOND YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.		Potter, Michael.
--------------------	--	------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Lynam, William P.		Walker, Richard.
-------------------	--	------------------

## SESSION 1864-65.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	Dick, James, B.A.	
Modern Languages	and	MacDonnell, Anthony P., B.A. Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde, B.A.	} equal.
Modern History			
Natural Philosophy	...	Griffin, John, B.A.	
Metaphysical and Economic Science.	...	Conolly, Patrick W., B.A.	
Chemistry	...	Conolly, James, B.A.	
Natural History...	...	Wood, John E., B.A.	

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Wilson, William N.		Winder, James.
M'Donald, Francis.		Burke, John.
Persse, William D.		Deane, Henry.
Meharry, John B.		Forsyth, Samuel M'C.
M'Farlane, Robert A.		Moorhead, William R.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffett, Samuel.		Brooke, John.
M'Swinney, Robert F.		Hughes, William.
Killen, John M.		Griffin, Thomas.
Clancy, John J.		Lough, William J.
Dickey, Conly		Walsh, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
*Ward, Peter.		*Ward, Peter.
Maguire, Thomas M.		Brooke, William.
		Matthews, William.
		Ievers, Henry.
		Walsh, Michael.
		Colahan, William H. W.

---

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions



**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Atkinson, John, B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Mulholland, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas.

## FIRST YEAR.

Crooks, William.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Bligh, John.

| Saunderson, James E.

## THIRD YEAR.

Burke, Michael J.

| Gorham, Anthony.

## SECOND YEAR.

Sharpe, William.

| Warde, Michael.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Reed, Matthew.

| Cleary, Michael J.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Odling, Charles W.

## SECOND YEAR.

Lynham, William P.

## FIRST YEAR.

Davy, Alfred.

| Taaffe, Michael.

## SESSION 1865-66.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Wilson, William N., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.	...	...	Sharkey, Edmund de la Garde, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Doane, Henry, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Foreman, Robert L., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Moorhead, William R., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Forsyth, Samuel M'C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Wilson, John B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffett, Samuel.	Brooke, John.
M'Swinney, Robert F.	Hughes, William.
Killeen, John M.	Griffin, Thomas
Clancy, John J.	Lough, William.
Dicky, Conly.	Walsh, Thomas.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Macaulay, Colman P.	Brooke, William.
Maguire, Thomas M.	Colahan, William H. W.
Gillespie, Michael.	Walsh, Michael.
Marshall, John.	Ward, Peter.
	Gaynor, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donald, Charles.	M'Ilveen, John.
Fitzpatrick, John.	Smith, Oliver.
Dooley, John L.	M'Kenna, Thomas.
Howley, James.	Colahan, Nicholas W.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Lewis, W. Lewellyn.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Mulholland, William, B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Atkinson, Nicholas.

## SECOND YEAR.

[None.]

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Donald, Francis, B.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Conway, John K.		Conolly, James.
-----------------	--	-----------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Davy, Francis A.		Sharpe, William.
------------------	--	------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Saunderson, William H.		Sugars, John C.
------------------------	--	-----------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Murphy, Michael E.		Hogarty, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Lynam, William P.

## SECOND YEAR.

Davy, Alfred.		Grealy, Nicholas.
---------------	--	-------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H		Chaster, Walter T.
-----------------------	--	--------------------

## SESSION 1866-67.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Swinney, Robert F., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Connor, Thomas P., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Foreman, Robert L., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hughes, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			M'Donald, Francis, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hector, William F., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Macaulay, Colman P.		Brooke, William.
Maguire, Thomas M.		Colahan, William H. W.
Gillespie, Michael.		Walsh, Michael.
Marshall, John.		Ward, Peter.
Agnew, Samuel.		Gaynor, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Fitzpatrick, John.	} equal.	Smith, Oliver.
M'Donald, Charles.		Colahan, Nicholas W.
Howley, James.		Fahy, Edward.
Craig, Samuel R.		M'Ilveen, John.
Dooley, John L.		Eaton, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Drummond, Michael.	} equal.	Drury, H. D'Olier.
Henry, William E.		Glover, Ralph F.
Mitchell, Robert.		M'Kinney, Saml. B. G.
Ievers, Robert W.		Nealon, William.
Drury, Richard J.		Duncan, James.

## Faculty of Law.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Farlane, Robert A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Kearney, Ambrose.		Clayton, Nicholas.
-------------------	--	--------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Saunderson, William H.		Sugars, John C.
------------------------	--	-----------------

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Donnell, James O'M.		O'Brien, Daniel.
-----------------------	--	------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division</i>
Pye, Joseph P.		M'Swinney, George H

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Kinney, Hugh G.
-------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H.		Oram, John E.
------------------------	--	---------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Concannon, Patrick.		Glover, R. Stephen
---------------------	--	--------------------

## SESSION 1867-68.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Marshall, John, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			M'Donald, Francis, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			M'Farlane, Robert A.
Chemistry	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Gillespie, Michael, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Fitzpatrick, John.	Colahan, Nicholas W.
M'Donald, Charles.	Fahy, Edward.
Howley, James.	M'Ilveen, John.
Craig, Samuel R.	Eaton, Thomas.
Dooley, John L.	Huey, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Drummond, Michael.	Drury, H. D'Olier.
Henry, William E.	Glover, Ralph F.
Ievers, Robert W.	M'Kinney, Samuel B. G.
Drury, Richard J.	Lewis, W. Llewellyn.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Matthews, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Thompson, David.	Harrison, John H.
Hart, Raphael.	Moran, John.
Foreman, William J.	*Clarke, John J.
Clarke, John J.	*Thompson, David.
	Patterson, William.
	O'Connor, P. Fenelon.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Donald, Francis, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Swinney, Robert F., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Saunderson, William H. | M'Auliffe, Thomas B.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Donnell, James O'M. | O'Brien, Daniel.

## SECOND YEAR.

Pye, Joseph P. | Torrens, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Simpson, William.		Hegarty, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Nightingale, Walter H.

## SECOND YEAR.

Glover, R. Stephen. | Townsend, Thomas A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Falkiner, George A. | Stratford, John.

## SESSION 1868-69.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Donald, Charles, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Gillespie, Michael, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Sciences			Eaton, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Huey, John, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Drummond, Michael.	Drury, H. D'Olier.
Henry, William E.	Glover, Ralph F.
Ievers, Robert W.	M'Kinney, Saml. B. G.
Drury, Richard J.	Lewis, W. Llewellyn.
Talbot, Bertram H.	Matthews, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mitchell, Robert.	Harrison, John H.
Thompson, David.	Concannon, Patrick.
Foreman, William J.	Moran, John.
	Patterson, William.
	O'Connor, P. Fenelon.
	Clarke, John J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shiel, Joseph R.	Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Warren, William E.	Anderson, Adam.
Cullin, Henry C.	Mullally, Michael.
Moorhead, James.	Somerville, Richard N.
Milward, William H.	*Moorhead, James.
	Milward, George R.

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.



**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

M'Donald, Francis, M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Swinney, Robert F., M.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Mulligan, James.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

O'Brien, Daniel. | M'Donnell, James O'M.

## THIRD YEAR.

Pye, Joseph P. | Drury, H. D'Olier.  
Colahan, William H. W.

## SECOND YEAR.

Blood, Robert. | Simpson, W.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Science Division.*

Clements, Robert.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Glover, R. Stephen.

## SECOND YEAR.

Falkiner, George A. | Stratford, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

Holmes, Robert F. } *equal.*  
Kain, Thomas.

## SESSION 1869-70.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Henry, William E., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Glover, Ralph F., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Lewis, Walter L., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Mulligan, James, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Griffin, Thomas, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	*O'Donnell, Charles J., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Mitchell, Robert.  
 Thompson, David.  
 Foreman, William J.

*Science Division.*  
 Harrison, John H.  
 Concannon, Patrick.  
 Moran, John.  
 Patterson, William.  
 O'Connor, P. Fenelon.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Cullin, Henry C.  
 Moorhead, James.  
 Shiel, Joseph R.  
 Warren, William E.  
 O'Shaughnessy, John F. A.

*Science Division.*  
 Croke, J. O'Byrne.  
 Anderson, Adam.  
 Mullally, Michael.  
 Somerville, Richard N.  
 Milward, George R.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Maxwell, William H.  
 Lynam, James.  
 O'Callaghan, Matthew Q.  
 O'Neill, Peter J.  
 Byrne, Nicholas.

*Science Division.*  
 Freyer, P. Johnson.  
 Gorham, James J.  
 †Lynam, James.  
 Bourke, Palmer A.  
 M'Loughlin, James.  
 Joyce, Patrick K.

\* Previously M'Donald.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

M'Swinney, Robert F., M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Dooley, John L.

## FIRST YEAR.

Todd, Robert H.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Colahan, Wm. H. W. | Pye, Joseph P.

## THIRD YEAR.

Walsh, Michael. | Colahan, Nicholas W.

## SECOND YEAR.

Melville, Andrew S. | Brooke, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Barker, Christopher F.		White, Michael.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Falkiner, George A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Quinton, John H. | Holmes, Robert F.

## FIRST YEAR.

Lynam, Patrick. | Templeton, John W.

## SESSION 1870-71.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mulligan, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Moran, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Harrison, John H., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Glover, Ralph F., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Todd, Robert H., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Lewis, W. Llewellyn, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Moorhead, James.		Croke, J. O'Byrne.
Shiel, Joseph R.		Anderson, Adam.
Warren, William E.		Mullally, Michael.
O'Shaughnessy, John F. A.		Somerville, Richard N.
		Milward, George R.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynam, James.		Freyer, P. Johnson.
Maxwell, William H.		*Lynam, J.
O'Neill, Peter.		Gorham, James J.
		Joyce, Patrick K.
		Ellison, James.
		Mearry, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
†Adams, David O.		†Adams, David O. } <i>equal.</i>
Milward, Edwin O.		Gordon, John }
M'Namara, John W.		Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.		Moylan, Michael J.
Dill, John.		Connolly, William E. S.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

**Faculty of Law.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

Maguire, Thomas M., B.A.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Drummond, Michael, M.A.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Concannon, Patrick.

**Faculty of Medicine.****FOURTH YEAR.**

Colahan, Nicholas W. | Fleming, William.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Holland, John J. | Gillespie, Michael.

**SECOND YEAR.**

White, Michael. | Morris, John J.

**FIRST YEAR.**

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Warren, J. Monteith.		Leitch, Josias.

**School of Engineering.****THIRD YEAR.**

Darcy, William E.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Lynam, Patrick. | Kain, Thomas.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Prendergast, Patrick J. | M'Auliffe, John.

## SESSION 1871-72.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Moorhead, James, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.	...	...	Mullally, Michael, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Harrison, John H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Moran, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Brooke, William, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lynam, James.	Freyer, P. Johnson.
Maxwell, William H.	*Lynam, James.
O'Neill, Peter.	Gorham, James J.
	Joyce, Patrick K.
	Ellison, James.
	Megarry, James.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Adams, David O.	†Adams, David O.
Milward, Edwin O.	Gordon, John.
M'Namara, John W.	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	Monroe, Saml. H.
M'Morhe, Elijah.	Moylan, Michael J.
	} <i>equal.</i>
	} <i>equal.</i>

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.	O'Knealy, Peter.
M'Namara, Joseph C.	Dundee, Isaac C.
Mullin, James.	Wallace, Hugh.
Ambrose, Robert.	Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.	Hallowell, James.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

† Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Mulligan, James, M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Shiel, Joseph R.

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Neill, George F., M.A.

---

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Holland, John J. | Gillespie, Michael J., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

White, Michael. | Morris, John J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Maguire, Daniel. | O'Connor, Peter F., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, Patrick.		Lynham, John I.

---

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Lynam, Patrick.

## SECOND YEAR.

Prendergast, Patrick.

## FIRST YEAR.

Kerin, John.

## SESSION 1872 - 73.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Maxwell, William H., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Mullally, Michael, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Shiel, Joseph R., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Walsh, Michael, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Adams, David O.	*Adams, David O.
Milward, Edwin O.	Gordon, John.
M'Namara, John W.	Hickman, James.
Molony, Henry G.	Monroe, Samuel H.
M'Morche, Elijah.	Moylan, Michael J.

} *equal.*  
} *equal.*

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.	O'Kinealy, Peter.
M'Namara, Joseph C.	Fisher, John M.
Mullin, James.	Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.	Dundee, Isaac C.
Watters, William.	Parker, John William.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Geoghegan, Joseph.	Shore, Robert.
M'Millan, John.	Kelly, William.
Lavertine, Charles.	Lewis, John P.
M'Namara, William J. U.	Glassford, Charles O.
Wilson, Samuel L.	Goudy, James.

} *equal.*

\* Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.



**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Rentoul, James Alex., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

O'Neill, Peter J., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Moran, John, B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Hanna, James.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

White, Michael. | Macauley, Roger.

## THIRD YEAR.

Maguire, Daniel. | Dempsey, Alexander.

## SECOND YEAR.

Lynham, John I. | Quirk, Martin.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division</i>
Hallowell, James.		Sheedy, John.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Prendergast, Patrick J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Woods, Richard J.

## FIRST YEAR.

FitzGerald, Henry.

## SESSION 1873-74.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Milward, Edwin O., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Adams, David O., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Gordon, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Concannon, Patrick, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gorham, James J., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Joyce, Patrick K., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Connor, George.	O'Kinealy, Peter.*
M'Namara, Joseph C.	Fisher, John M.
Mullin, James.	Kelly, Michael.
Molony, John.	Dundee, Isaac C.
Watters, William.	Parker, John William.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Lavertine, Charles.	Shore, Robert.
Wilson, Samuel L.	M'Auliffe, Daniel.
Love, George C.	Goudy, James.
M'Millan, John.	Fisher, Joseph R.
M'Namara, William J. U.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Molohan, John P.	M'Master, James.
Kerr, Aeneas.	M'Dermott, Cornelius.
Farrelly, Michael J.	Constable, Samuel.
Minniken, John.	Corry, Patrick.
Dripps, James T.	Horan, Timothy.

} equal.

\* Professor of Latin, Queen's College, Cork.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Mullally, Michael, B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Sheil, Joseph R., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Hanna, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

Greenfield, John K.

---

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Freyer, P. Johnson, B.A. | Maguire, Daniel.

## THIRD YEAR.

Lynham, John I | O'Sullivan, Patrick J

## SECOND YEAR.

Stokes, William. | M'Afee, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Science Division.*

Eakins, George R. | Delahunt, James J

---

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Woods, Richard J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Mahon, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

Davern, John P

## SESSION 1874-75.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages and Modern History.	Mullin, James, B.A.
Mathematics ... ..	O'Kinealy, Peter, B.A.
Natural Philosophy ... ..	Kelly, Michael, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Hanna, James, B.A.
Chemistry ... ..	Molony, John S., B.A.
Natural History ... ..	Mitward, Edwin O., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Lavertine, Charles.	Shore, Robert.
Wilson, Samuel L.	M'Auliffe, Daniel.
Love, George C.	Lisher, Joseph R.
M'Millan, John.	
M'Namara, William J. U.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Æneas.	M'Master, James.
Farrelly, Michael J.	Constable, Samuel.
Todd, Andrew.	Smith, John.
Megaw, Robert T.	Lewis, John P.
	M'Dermott, Cornelius.
	Morris, Richard H.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Henry, Augustine.	*Henry, Augustine.
Hunter, Charles W.	Waterworth, Hugh.
Anderson, Joseph R.	Sneedy, Thomas.
Geoghagan, Alfred.	Henderson, Thomas. } <i>equal.</i>
	Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey.
	Gorham, John.

\* Obtained *First Place* in both divisions.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Shiel, Joseph R., M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Gordon, John, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Greenfield, John K.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Lynham, John I. | O'Sullivan, Patrick J.

## THIRD YEAR.

Beattie, Robert. | Stokes, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

Love, Robert L. | Delahunt, James J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kinlay, John.		Young, William J.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Fisher, John M.

## SECOND YEAR.

Davern, John P. | Glassford, Charles O.

## FIRST YEAR.

Barker, Alexander A. | Condon, Daniel.

## SESSION 1875-76.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	O'Connor, George, M.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.	...	...	Lavertine, Charles E., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Kelly, Michael, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Shore, Robert, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Gordon, John, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Namara, John W., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Namara, William J. U., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Æneas.		M'Master, James.
Farrelly, Michael J.		Constable, Samuel.
Todd, Andrew.		Smith, John.
Megaw, Robert T.		Lewis, John P.
		Morris, Richard H.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, Charles W.		Waterworth, Hugh.
Henry, Augustine.		Henderson, Thomas.
Condon, William O.		Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey.
		James, Arthur.
		Gorham, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Dodds, Robert.		Henderson, John.
Thompson, George.		Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.		Gahan, Garner.
Campbell, James A.		Andrews, James.
Watters, Francis O. M.		

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

O'Kinealy, Peter, M.A., LL.B.

## FIRST YEAR.

Card, Thomas D., B.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Allen, William.		O'Connor, Patrick.
-----------------	--	--------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Mitchell, Robert.		O'Brien, Thomas M.
-------------------	--	--------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Riordan, Daniel.		M'Kinlay, John.
------------------	--	-----------------

## FIRST YEAR.

*Science Division.*

Martin, Hugh H.		Smith, John.
-----------------	--	--------------

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Molony, John S., B.A.
-----------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Barker, Alexander A.		Condon, Daniel E.
----------------------	--	-------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Gahan, Michael.		Lynam, Edward.
-----------------	--	----------------

## SESSION 1876-77.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	Farrolly, Michael J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.	...	McNamara, Joseph C., B.A.
Mathematics	...	Shore, Robert, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	Hickman, James, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	McGranahan, William, B.A.
Chemistry	...	McNamara, William J. U., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hunter, Charles W.	Waterworth, Hugh.
Henry, Augustine.	Henderson, Thomas.
Condon, William O.	Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey.
	James, Arthur.
	Gorham, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Dodds, Robert.	Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.	Henderson, John.
Anderson, Joseph R.	Gahan, Garner.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brown, John I.	Anderson, Alexander.
Shine, Eugene.	Brown, William.
Gleeson, Edward J.	Moreland, Robert.
Nolan, Hubert, M.B.	Vance, Robert.
Hanly, John J.	Moorhead, John R.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Gordon, John, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Card, Thomas D., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Todd, Andrew, B.A.



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Mitchell, Robert.		Delahunt, James J
-------------------	--	-------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Kinlay, John.	} <i>equal.</i>
Riordan, Daniel.	

## SECOND YEAR.

Martin, John.		O'Malley, David J.
---------------	--	--------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Sheridan, Thomas M.		Elliott, John H.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Baker, Alexander A.
---------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Lynam, Edward W.		Gahan, Michael
------------------	--	----------------

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Elrea, William
------------------

## SESSION 1877-78.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Kerr, Æneas, B.A.
Modern Languages and History			Todd, Andrew, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, Augustine, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Henderson, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Shore, Robert, M.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hackett, Robert I. Dalbey, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Dodda, Robert.		Sullivan, John.
Hume, George A.		Henderson, John.
Anderson, Joseph R.		Gahan, Garner.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Scholarships.</i>		<i>Science Scholarships.</i>
Brown, John I.		Vance, Robert.
Gleeson, Edward J.		Brown, William.
Shine, Eugene.		M'Dowell, Thomas H.
Hanly, John J.		Andrews, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.		Lowe, William J.
Morton, John H.		Eagar, Francis S.
Gillespie, James J.		Clarke, Samuel B.
Bain, John A.		Talbot, Thomas J.
Smyth, Thomas C.		*Jackson, William J.
		Mapother, Dillon E.

## Faculty of Law.

## FIRST YEAR.

England, William G.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

M'Kinlay, John.		Riordan, Daniel.
-----------------	--	------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Reynolds, T. Taylor.		Martin, John
----------------------	--	--------------

## SECOND YEAR.

O'Shaughnessy, Francis H.		Mullin, John F. L.
---------------------------	--	--------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, Joseph B.		Freyer, Samuel.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Lynam, Edward W.
------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Elrea, William.		Roseingrave, Thomas W.
-------------------	--	------------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Flatley, William P.		Horneck, Samuel.
---------------------	--	------------------

## SESSION 1878-79.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dodds, Robert, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Fisher, Joseph R., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henderson, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Hume, George A., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gahan, Garner, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Henry, Augustine, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Scholarships.</i>	<i>Science Scholarships.</i>
Brown, John L.	Vance, Robert.
Gleeson, Edward J.	Brown, William.
Shine, Eugene.	M'Dowell, Thomas H.
Hanly, John J.	Andrews, James.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.	Lowe, William J.
Gillespie, James J.	Anderson, Alexander.
Morton, John H.	Clarke, Samuel B.
Munro, William H.	Talbot, Thomas J.
Bain, John A.	Moorhead, John R.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Patterson, Samuel.
M'Laren, James B.	Rowney, George A. H.
Millar, William J.	Blackall, Patrick.
Morrow, Henry W.	Gahan, Charles J.
O'Sullivan, Patrick.	Card, William.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Todd, Andrew, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

England, William G.

## FIRST YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

White, Sinclair.		Cochrane, Robert.
------------------	--	-------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Loughlin, Francis.		Pritchard, Thomas.
----------------------	--	--------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Gibson, William W.		Fisher, Walter M.
--------------------	--	-------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Copithorne, James G.		Farrelly, Thomas.
----------------------	--	-------------------

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Elrea, William.
-------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Hackett, Edward A.		Flatley, William P.
--------------------	--	---------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

MacNamara, Robert J.
----------------------

## SESSION 1879-80.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Brown, John I., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Campbell, James A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Vance, Robert, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Brown, William, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Currie, William S., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Farlane, Hugh, M.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Jackson, William J.	Lowe, William J.
Gillespie, James J.	Anderson, Alexander.
Morton, John H.	Clarke, Samuel B.
Munro, William H.	Talbot, Thomas J.
Bain, John A.	Moorhead, John R.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Laren, James B.	Patterson, Samuel.
Millar, William J.	Gahan, Charles J.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Foy, Alexander R.
M'Donagh, Redmond.	M'Neil, David.
Molloy, Mark.	Rowney, George A. H.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shute, Charles C.	Carroll, Henry.
Newell, Peter.	Buckley, Thomas.
M'Keague, Thomas M.	MacMillan, Robert.
Watters, John.	Gillespie, Alexander P.
	Freyer, John.
	M'Dermott, James.

**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Todd, Andrew, LL.B.

## THIRD YEAR.

Hume, George A., M.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Brown, James.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

M'Laughlin, Francis.		Shore, Robert, M.A.
----------------------	--	---------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Gibson, William W.		O'Connell, David V.
--------------------	--	---------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Wise, Charles H.		Mitchell, William J.
------------------	--	----------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, Joseph J.		Thompson, William H

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Hackett, Edward A.
--------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Hardy, Earle A.		Long, James L. S.
-----------------	--	-------------------

## SESSION 1880-81.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Jackson, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Bain, John A., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Lowe, William J., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Anderson, Alexander, M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Brown, John I., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Clarke, Samuel B., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Munro, William H., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Laren, James B.	Patterson, Samuel.
Millar, William J.	Gahan, Charles J.
Kirker, H. Fitzwalter.	Foy, Alexander R.
M'Donagh, Redmond.	M'Neill, David.
Molloy, Mark.	Rowney, George A. H.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Newell, Peter.	Buckley, Thomas.
Moody, John.	M'Dermott, James.
Keating, William H.	Card, William.
	M'Granaghan, James.
	Freyer, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, William.	Kane, Hugh.
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
*Freyer, Samuel.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Stewart, John.
	Waugh, Hugh.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.



**Faculty of Law.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Hume, George A., M.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Donnell, William, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Brown, James.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Gibson, William W. | O'Connell, David V.

## THIRD YEAR.

Mitchell, William J. | O'Gorman, Patrick.

## SECOND YEAR.

Thompson, William H. | M'Glynn, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Lennan, Vincent F.		Bartley, William.

**School of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Hardy, Earle A. | Thompson, William J.

## FIRST YEAR.

Binns, Henry A.

## SESSION 1881-82.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Laren, James B., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Jackson, William J., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Anderson, Alexander, M.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Vance, Robert, M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Millar, William J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Buchanan, Andrew, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hanly, John J., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Newell, Peter.	Buckley, Thomas.
Moody, John.	M'Dermott, James.
Keating, William H.	Card, William.
	M'Granahan, James.
	Freyer, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
Thompson, James.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, Walter M.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Mahon, William.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Kelly, Michael O.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Evans, Isaac R.	Card, David.
M'Elwee, John.	Finucane, Thomas E.
Laing, John.	Frane, Arthur.
M'Farland, Andrew.	Gillespie, George.
Moody, William.	Atkinson, Hugh L.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Farrelly, Michael J., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Nelson, Thomas E., M.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Mitchell, William J.		O'Gorman, Patrick.
----------------------	--	--------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Thompson, William H.		Henderson, Robert W.
----------------------	--	----------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Bartley, William.		Munro, William H., B.A.
-------------------	--	-------------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Wade, Hugh E.		Condon, Richard T.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Thompson, William J.
----------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Binns, Henry A.
-----------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Lynam, Francis J.
-------------------

## SESSION 1882 - 83

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	... ..	Keating, William H.
Modern Languages and Modern History.		Newell, Peter.
Natural Philosophy	... ..	Patterson, Samuel, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science		Jackson, William J., M.A.
Chemistry	... ..	Semple, Samuel, M.A.
Natural History	... ..	Gahan, Charles J., M.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Shannon, Owen J.	Morton, David.
Thompson, James.	Freyer, Samuel.
Hamilton, Walter M.	M'Cune, Thomas H.
Hogg, T. Simpson.	Mahon, William.
Maxwell, Sydney L.	Kelly, Michael O.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Evans, Isaac R.	Gillespie, George.
M'Elwee, John.	Finucane, Thomas E.
M'Coy, Daniel.	Carroll, Henry.
Gannon, William C.	M'Elney, Robert.
Davison, Robert H.	Frame, Arthur.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, William A.	Martin, John.
M'Nulty, Thomas.	Humphreys, John.
*Benson, Arthur T.	Hopkins, Samuel.
M'Afee, Alexander.	Oldham, Thomas C. H.
Jordan, Michael J.	Benson, Arthur T.
Gregg, Andrew C.	

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Millar, William J., M.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Nelson, Thomas E.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, Redmond, B.A.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## FOURTH YEAR.

Thompson, William H. | Henderson Robert W.

## THIRD YEAR.

Mahon, Ralph B. | M'Namara, Robert J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Condon, Richard T. | Milligan, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Science Division.*

Noble, William. | Reynolds, James S.

—

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Rowney, George A. H., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Lynam, Francis J. | O'Shaughnessy, Michael M.

## FIRST YEAR.

Allman, Alfred. }  
Joyce, Raoul. }*et*

## SESSION 1883-84.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Maxwell, Sydney L., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Shannon, Owen J., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Morton, David.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Freyer, Samuel.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Smith, Henry, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Cune, Thomas H., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Hogg, T. Simpson, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Evans, Isaac R.		Gillespie, George.
M'Elwee, John.		Finucane, Thomas E.
M'Coy, Daniel.		Carroll, Henry.
Gannon, William C.		M'Elney, Robert.
Davison, Robert H.		Frame, Arthur.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Clarke, William A.		Humphreys, John.
Benson, Arthur J.		Martin, John.
Jordan, Michael J.		Card, David.
Gregg, Andrew C.		
M'Affee, Alexander.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Dugan, Charles W.		Keers, James.
Meeke, William M'E.		Dowd, Henry L.
Loftus, Joseph J.		Cowan, Moses H.
Hession, Nicholas J. M.		Keegan, James M.
Davidson, Andrew G.		Campbell, Richard J.

## Faculty of Law.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	FIRST YEAR.
Nelson, Thomas E.	M'Donagh, Redmd.	Moorhead, John R.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Thompson, William H.

## FOURTH YEAR.

MacNamara, Robert J. | Waters, George A

## THIRD YEAR.

Eagleton, John F.

## SECOND YEAR.

Hamilton, James. | Waters, Eaton W.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Stewart, Joseph. | M'Cormick, Edward.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

O'Shaughnessy, Michael M.

## FIRST YEAR.

Thompson, Atwell.

## SESSION 1884-85.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Evans, Isaac R.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Thompson, James, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	M'Cune, Thomas H., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Sloane, George, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	M'Elney, Robert, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Elwee, John, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Clarke, William A.  
 Benson, Arthur J.  
 Jordan, Michael J.  
 Gregg, Andrew C.  
 M'Affee, Alexander.

*Science Division.*  
 Humphreys, John.  
 Martin, John.  
 Card, David.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Davidson, Andrew G.  
 Dugan, Charles W.  
 Rusk, John.  
 Hession, Nicholas J. M.  
 Hegan, Edwin.

*Science Division.*  
 Henry, Moses.  
 Cowan, Moses H.  
 Keegan, James M.  
 Dowd, Henry L.  
 Keers, James M.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Kennedy, William.  
 M'Kee, William J.  
 Adams, John A.  
 Cairnes, John E.  
 Bell, James.

*Science Division.*  
 M'Candless, Thomas.  
 Shore, Patrick B.  
 Farrington, Walter.  
 Charlton, Robert J.  
 Thompson, Cuthbert.

## Faculty of Law.

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Donagh, Redmond, M.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Moorhead, John R., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Malone, John



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Macnamara, Robert J

## FOURTH YEAR.

Mahon, Ralph B. | Eagleton, John F

## THIRD YEAR

Waters, Eaton W | Hamilton, James.

## SECOND YEAR.

Stewart, Joseph. | Pierson, Gerard J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Heaney, James H.	Foley, Thomas H

**School of Engineering.**

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Thompson, Atwell.

## FIRST YEAR.

Binns, William N. | Long, Samuel L.

## SESSION 1885-86.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Clarke, William A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Gregg, Andrew C.
Chemistry	...	...	Gillespie, George, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Martin, John.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Davidson, Andrew G.	Henry, Moses.
Dugan, Charles W.	Cowan, Moses H.
Rusk, John.	Keegan, James M.
Hession, Nicholas J. M.	Dowd, Henry L.
Hegan, Edwin.	Keers, James M.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Kee, William J.	Thompson, Cuthbert.
Adams, John A.	Rentoul, Gervais C.
Hilton, Hugh.	Charleton, Robert J.
Hamilton, Samuel.	Farrington, Walter.
Cairnes, John E.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Maxwell, Michael T.	Bain, Alexander.
Irwin, Albert J.	*Semple, Robert J.
*Bain, Alexander.	M'Cay, Francis.
Semple, Robert J.	Keers, William.
Lydon, Martin F.	Freyer, Patrick W.

## Faculty of Law.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Moorhead, John R.

## SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Henry.

## FIRST YEAR.

Brown, William.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Mahon, Ralph B

## FOURTH YEAR.

Waters, Eaton W.

## THIRD YEAR.

Smith, Henry, B.A. | Stewart, Joseph.

## SECOND YEAR.

Eldon, Joseph, | Loftus, Joseph J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Millea, William C.	Twomey, Michael.

**School of Engineering.**

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Thompson, Atwell.

## SECOND YEAR.

Long, Samuel L. | Oldham, Thomas C. H.

## FIRST YEAR.

Moon, Robert A. | Hall, Thomas A.

## SESSION 1886-87.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Dugan, Charles W.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Rusk, John, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Thompson, Atwell, B.E.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, Moses, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Humphrys, John.
Chemistry	...	...	Keegan, James M., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	M'Affee, Alexander, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 M'Kee, William J.  
 Adams, John A.  
 Hilton, Hugh.  
 Hamilton, Samuel.  
 Cairnes, John E.

*Science Division.*  
 Thompson, Cuthbert.  
 Rentoul, Gervais C.  
 Charleton, Robert J.  
 Farrington, Walter.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Kennedy, William.  
 Semple, Robert J.  
 Irwin, Albert J.  
 Maxwell, Michael T.

*Science Division.*  
 Bain, Alexander.  
 Millea, William C.  
 M'Clay, Francis.  
 Douglas, Charles.  
 Raddin, George H.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 O'Hara, Patrick J.  
 Clarke, Alexander F.  
 M'Askie, William J.  
 Gillespie, William H.  
 Donnan, William.

*Science Division.*  
 Gannon, William J.  
 Love, Robert.  
 Bunton, Christopher L. W.  
 Mangan, Denis.  
 Bradford, Herbert A.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Smith, Joseph, B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Brown, William, M.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Buckley, Thomas.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Waters, Eaton W.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Smith, Henry, B.A. • | Stewart, Joseph.

## THIRD YEAR.

Pierse, Gerard J. | Taylor, William J.

## SECOND YEAR.

Foley, Thomas H. | Laing, George M

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Reilly, Henry W. H.		Connolly, Thomas J.

-----

**School of Engineering.**

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Binns, William N.

## SECOND YEAR.

Finucane, Thomas E. | Hall, Thomas A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Thompson, John S.

## SESSION 1887-88.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	M'Kee, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Hilton, Hugh.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Keegan, James M., M.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Davidson, Andrew G., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Farrington, Walter.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Kennedy, William.	Bain, Alexander.
Semple, Robert J.	Millea, William C.
Irwin, Albert J.	M'Cay, Francis.
Maxwell, Michael T.	Douglas, Charles.
	Raddin, George H.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Connolly, Thomas J.	Gannon, William J.
Love, Robert.	Bradford, Herbert A.
Gillespie, William H.	*Connolly, Thomas J.
O'Hara, Patrick J.	
M'Askie, William J.	
Gailey, Andrew.	
Clarke, Alexander F.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Browne, David.	Paul, John.
Lee, William.	Deans, John.
Morris, Patrick.	Harrison, Thomas J.
	*Browne, David.
	Keenan, John F.
	Moran, John.
	Campbell, Henry.
	Clements, Robert W.

## Faculty of Law.

## SECOND YEAR.

Buckley, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Keaffe, James D.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

**Anatomy and Physiology**      ... Stewart, Joseph, M.B.

**FOURTH YEAR.**

Pierce, Gerard J.                      |      Taylor, William J.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Steen, James R.                        |      Eldon, Joseph.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Heaney, James H.                      |      Hamilton, Samuel.

**FIRST YEAR.**

*Science Division.*

Clements, Joseph E.

---

**School of Engineering.****THIRD YEAR.**

Finucane, Thomas E.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Binns, Edmund T.                      |      Goodman, Charles W.

## SESSION 1888-89.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Kennedy, William, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Bain, Alexander.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hall, Thomas A., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Semple, Robert J., B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Thompson, Cuthbert.
Natural History	...	...	Millea, William C.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Connolly, Thomas J.	Gannon, William J.
Love, Robert.	Bradford, Herbert A.
Gillespie, William H.	
O'Hara, Patrick J.	
M'Askie, William J.	
Gailey, Andrew.	
Clarke, Alexander F.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brown, David.	Paul, John.
Mangan, Denis.	Harrison, Thomas J.
Downard, Thomas.	Clements, Robert W.
Deans, John.	Hynes, Mortimer.
	O'Dea, Martin.
	Moran, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mahon, John S.	Deans, William.
Beattie, Robert A.	Bain, Philander A.
Boyd, James.	Burkitt, James P.
Hunter, Charles H.	Roe, Robert L.
Glendenning, James P. C.	Forbes, William.

## Faculty of Law.

THIRD YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.
Buckley, Thomas, B.A.	O'Connoir, Francis.

## FIRST YEAR.

Jordan, Michael J., B.A.



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Taylor, William J.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Steen, James R. | Eldon, Joseph.

## THIRD YEAR.

Adams, John A., B.A. | Foley, Thomas H.

## SECOND YEAR.

Martin, John. | Foley, Charles H.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Campbell, Henry.		Robinson, James.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Cay, Francis.

## FIRST YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P. | Orpen, Richard T

## SESSION 1889 90.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Gillespie, William H., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Hara, Patrick J.
Mathematics	...	...	M'Cay, Francis, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Gailey, Andrew, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Gannon, William J., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Brown, David.	Paul, John.
Mangan, Denis.	Harrison, Thomas.
Downard, Thomas.	Clements, Robert W.
Deans, John.	Hynes, Mortimer.
	O'Dea, Martin.
	Moran, John

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mahon, John S.	Kane, Thomas.
Beattie, Robert A.	Burkitt, James P.
Boyd, James.	Keenan, John F.
Hunter, Charles H.	Forbes, William J.
Gilchrist, Andrew.	Deans, William.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	McClelland, John A.
Rooney, John W.	Bright, James.
Walker, William.	Hayes, John C.
Caldwell, John.	M'Hugh, Patrick.
Keegan, David M.	Keillor, William R.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR

Muldoon, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

M'Connell, John K., B.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Adams, John A., B.A.

## FOURTH CLASS.

Kelly, Thomas B. | Heaney, James H.

## THIRD YEAR.

Foley, Charles H. | Costello, Michael J. B.

## SECOND YEAR.

Connolly, Thomas J. | Clements, Joseph A.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Boyd, William.		Moran, Michael.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Raddin, George H.

## SECOND YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P. | Binns, Edmund T.

## FIRST YEAR.

Emerson, Thomas. | Stuart, William.

## SESSION 1890-91.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mangan, Denis, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Moran, John.
Mathematics	...	...	Paul, John, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Gannon, William J., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Downard, Thomas, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Hynes, Mortimer.
Natural History	...	...	Connolly, Thomas.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Browne, David.
------------------	-----	-----	----------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mahon, John S.	Kane, Thomas.
Beattie, Robert A.	Burkitt, James P.
Boyd, James.	Keenan, John F.
Hunter, Charles H.	Forbes, William J.
Gilchrist, Andrew.	Deans, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	M'Clelland, John A.
Keegan, David M.	Hayes, John C.
Beatty, John.	Rutledge, Andrew.
Stuart, James.	M'Cay, Daniel.
	Lundy, Joseph.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Anderson, Henry.
Barniville, Richard T.	Burke, William.
Sloane, John.	Stewart, John.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Henry, John.
Walker, Andrew J.	Ewing, William H.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Connell, John K., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

## FIRST YEAR.

Conroy, John C.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Kelly, Thomas B.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Castello, Michael J. B. | Foley, Charles H.

## THIRD YEAR.

Allen, Robert. | Baile, Richard.

## SECOND YEAR.

Clements, Robert W. | M'Donnell, Edward De M.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Turkington, Humphrey.		Daly, John J.

---

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Mahon, Arthur P.

## SECOND YEAR.

Emerson, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

Brady, Thomas T. | Thornton, Martin.

## SESSION 1891-92.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mahon, John S., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Emerson, Thomas, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Burkitt, James P., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Gilchrist, Andrew, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Keenan, John F.
Natural History	...	...	Downard, Thomas, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Hara, Charles H.	M'Clelland, John A.
Keegan, David M.	Hayes, John C.
Beatty, John.	Rutledge, Andrew.
Stuart, James.	M'Cay, Daniel.
	Lundy, Joseph.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Henry, John.
Walker, William.	Ewing, William H.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Wilson, David.
Barniville, Richard T.	
Sloane, John.	
Rutledge, John G.	
Walker, Andrew J.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Flack, William T.	Stuart, Thomas.
Hanna, Robert K.	Montgomery, Alexander W.
Bell, William H.	Bright, John S.
Naughton, Owen.	Henry, Moses
M'Kay, Charles.	Mallagh, Joseph.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Leitch, Andrew C.

## SECOND YEAR.

Conroy, John C.

## FIRST YEAR

Macnamara, Michael A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Bunton, Christopher L. W.  
M.B.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Allen, Robert

## THIRD YEAR.

Clements, Joseph A. | Hynes, Mortimer.

## SECOND YEAR.

Carroll, William S. | Moran, Michael.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Kirwan, James St. L.		Rooney, John W.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Binns, Edmund T.

## SECOND YEAR.

Stewart, William. | Gallagher, Stephen G

## FIRST YEAR.

Clements, Samuel D., B.A.

## SESSION 1892-93.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Hunter, Charles H.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			O'Hara, Charles H.
Mathematics	...	...	Hayes, John C., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	M'Clelland, John A., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Glendinning, James P. C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Clements, Robert W., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacGregor, William.	Henry, John.
Walker, William.	Ewing, William H.
M'Ilwaine, Robert.	Wilson, David.
Barnville, Richard T.	
Sloane, John.	
Rutledge, John G.	
Walker, Andrew J.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Entrican, Samuel W.	Bright, John S.
Flack, William T.	Thompson, William L.
Hanna, Robert K.	Thornton, Martin.
Scott, Frederick S.	
M'Cay, Charles.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Mills, John A.	Johnston, James.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.	Maybin, Hugh.
Neilson, Robert A.	Ryan, Hugh.
M'Elpatrick, Thomas A.	
Hewitt, Alfred G.	

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Conroy, John C.

## SECOND YEAR.

Macnamara, Michael A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Caldwell, John.



**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Connolly, Thomas J., B.A.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Clements, Joseph A. | Lyden, Martin F.

## THIRD YEAR.

Downard, Thomas, B.A. | Nixon, John C.

## SECOND YEAR.

Kirwan, James St. L. | Threlfall, Richard B.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Montgomery, Alexander W.		Nicholson, William.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

McCay, Daniel.

## SECOND YEAR.

Slade, Cecil A.

## FIRST YEAR.

Vance, James W. | Howley, Richard J.

## SESSION 1893-94.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	MacGregor, William, B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			M'Ilwaine, Robert, B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	M'Clelland, John A., M.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Henry, John, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Curry, Samuel, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Walker, Andrew J.
Natural History	...	...	Nixon, John C., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Entrican, Samuel W.  
 Flack, William T.  
 Hanna, Robert K.  
 Scott, Frederick S.  
 M'Cay, Charles.

*Science Division.*

Bright, John S.  
 Thompson, William L.  
 Thornton, Martin.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Johnston, James.  
 Mills, John A.  
 Neilson, Robert A.  
 Kernaghan, Thomas W.  
 Bell, William H.

*Science Division.*

Stuart, Thomas.  
 Ryan, Hugh.  
 Burke, William.  
 Maybin, Hugh.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Reid, John.  
 Norris, Joseph.  
 Brown, Henry.  
 Strain, James K. C.  
 Roberts, Joseph A.

*Science Division.*

Moody, James.  
 Watt, George.  
 Lyons, Frederick W.  
 M'Kinley, David.  
 Orr, William R.

## Faculty of Law.

## THIRD YEAR.

Macnamara, Michael A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Rice, James P.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Auliffe, Michael J.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Allen, Robert, M.B.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Downard, Thomas, B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

O'Malley, John F. | M'Manus, Michael.

## SECOND YEAR.

Montgomery, Alexander W. | M'Kelvey, Thomas.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Waters, Joseph J.		Paisley, William.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Walker, William.

## SECOND YEAR.

Wilson, David. | Howley, Richard.

## FIRST YEAR.

Carmichael, John S.

## SESSION 1894-95

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Entrican, Samuel W., B.A.
	<i>Special Prize</i>	...	Flack, William T., B.A.
Modern Languages and Modern History.			Hanna, Robert K., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Walker, William. B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science			Keegan, David M., B.A.
	<i>Special Prize</i>	...	MacGregor, William, M.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Nixon, John C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Montgomery, Alexander W.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Johnston, James.		Stuart, Thomas.
Mills, John A.		Ryan, Hugh.
Neilson, Robert A.		Burke, William.
Kernaghan, Thomas W.		Maybin, Hugh.
Bell, William H.		

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Reid, John.		Carmichael, John S.
Brown, Henry.		Lyons, Frederick W.
Strain, James K. C.		Moody, James.
M'Lean, Robert J.		Watt, George.
Farley, William J.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Hezlett, James M.		Rishworth, Frank S.
Curry, David S.		Hallidy, Robert J.
Fleming, George H.		Mills, William S.
Walker, Cuthbert F.		O'Dea, Simon.
Scott, Ernest F.		O'Flaherty, John F. M.

## Faculty of Law.

## SECOND YEAR.

Rutledge, John G., M.A.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Ilwaine, Robert, M.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Allen, Robert, M.B.

## FOURTH YEAR.

O'Malley, John F. | M'Manus, Michael.

## THIRD YEAR.

Henry, Moses. | Corry, John G.  
Keenan, John F., B.A. } *equal.*

## SECOND YEAR.

Paisley, William. | Hewitt, Alfred J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Keogh, William M. P.	Kearns, George C. L.

**School of Engineering.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Wilson, David.

## FIRST YEAR.

Gaston, James.

**The Blayney Exhibition.***In Classics.*Johnston, James. | Mills, John A. (*proxime accessit*).

## SESSION 1895-96.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Mills, John A.
Mathematics	...	...	Stuart, Thomas, B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Maybin, Hugh, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	*Johnston, James, B.A.
Chemistry	...	...	Ryan, Hugh, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Neilson, Robert A.
	<i>Special Prize</i>	...	Clarke, John Andrew.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Reid, John.  
 Brown, Henry.  
 Strain, James K. C.  
 M'Lean, Robert J.  
 Farley, William J.

*Science Division.*  
 Carmichael, John S.  
 Lyons, Frederick W.  
 Moody, James.  
 Watt, George.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Hezlett, James M.  
 Watson, John,  
 Walker, Cuthbert F.  
 Curry, David S.  
 Scott, Ernest F.

*Science Division.*  
 Rishworth, Frank S.  
 †Hezlett, James M.  
 Mills, William S.  
 Gaston, James.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*  
 Booth, Samuel.  
 Bailey, Alexander T.  
 Best, Robert.  
 O'Hara, Valentine.

*Science Division.*  
 M'Lean, Andrew H.  
 Ebbitt, Richard.  
 Whitton, Joseph.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

M'Namara, Michael J.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	FIRST YEAR.
Rutledge, John G., M.A.	MacGregor, Wm., M.A.	Jones, James, M.A.

\* Has gained an open Exhibition in Modern History at Merton College, Oxford.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division. Awarded Special Prize.



## SESSION 1896-97.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Reid, John.
<i>Special Prize</i>	...	...	Kernaghan, Thomas W. B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Lyons, Frederick W., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Ryan, Hugh, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Strain, James K. C., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Mills, John A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Hezlett, James M.	*Rishworth, Frank S.
Watson, John.	†Hezlett, James.
Walker, Cuthbert F.	Mills, William S.
Currie, David S.	Gaston, James.
Scott, Ernest F.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Booth, Samuel.	Hallidy, Robert J.
Barr, Andrew.	M'Lean, Andrew H.
Best, Robert.	
Bailey, Alexander.	
O'Hara, Valentine.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
*Warnock, William.	*Warnock, William.
Clarke, Margaret.	Perry, Samuel.
Simpson, William A.	Renshaw, John W.
Aimers, Margaret M.	Moore, William I.
†Renshaw, John W.	Brennan, Thomas.
Bodkin, Leo F.	Mann, Samuel. } <i>equal.</i>

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Rutledge, John G., M.A.

\* Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

† Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

‡ Resigned.



**Faculty of Law—continued.****JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****THIRD YEAR.**

MacGregor, William, M.A.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Jones, James, M.A.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Kernaghan, Thomas W., B.A.

**Faculty of Medicine.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Anatomy and Physiology ... Paisley, William.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.****FOURTH YEAR.**

\*Paisley, William. | Hewitt, Alfred J.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Keogh, William M. P. | Neilson, Robert A.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Cawley, Patrick T. | Anderson, Joseph G.

**FIRST YEAR.**

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>	} <i>equal.</i>
Walsh, Thomas.		Sandys, William A.	
		Clements, John.	

**School of Engineering.****THIRD YEAR.**

Carmichael, John S.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Fleming, George H. | Rishworth, Frank S.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Classics ... .. Hezlett, James.

\* Resigned.

## SESSION 1897-98

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Farley, William J., B.A.
Modern Languages	}	...	Watson, John, B.A.
Modern History			
Natural Philosophy	...	...	Hezlett, James M., B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	...	...	Curry, David S.
Chemistry	...	...	Mills, William S.
Natural History	...	...	Scott, Ernest F.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION

Modern Language and Modern History.	Walker, Cuthbert F., B.A.
-------------------------------------	---------------------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Barr, Andrew.  
Booth, Samuel.  
Bailey, Alexander T.  
Clarke, John A.

*Science Division.*

Walsh, Thomas.  
Hallidy, Robert J.  
McLean, Andrew H.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

\*Warnock, William.  
Clarke, Margaret.  
Aimers, Margaret M.  
Simpson, William A.  
Bodkin, Leo F.

*Science Division.*

\*Warnock, William.  
Moore, William I.  
Mann, Samuel.  
Renshaw, John W.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

\*Strain, Thomas G.  
Williams, William J.  
McCausland, Joseph.  
O'Gorman, Andrew.  
O'Flynn, Michael J.

*Science Division.*

\*Strain, Thomas G.  
Cummins, Robert J.  
Hall, John.  
Bailey, Robert.

## SCHOLARS.

## Faculty of Law.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

MacGregor, William, M.A., LL.B.

\* Having obtained *First* place in both divisions, retains both Scholarships.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

John T. Monahan.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR EXHIBITION

Anatomy and Physiology ... Hewitt, Alfred J.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Kerans, George C. L.

## THIRD YEAR.

Cawley, Patrick T. | Anderson, Joseph G.

## SECOND YEAR.

\*Walsh, Thomas. | Sandys, William A.  
Richards, Henry E. S.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
†Forde, Dudley.		Forde, Dudley.
Dec, James.		

**School of Engineering.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Rishworth, Frank S.

## SECOND YEAR.

Whitton, Joseph.

## FIRST YEAR.

Emerson, Richard G.  
Hamilton, Thomas.**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Science ... .. McLean, Andrew H.

\* Ineligible, having obtained an Arts Scholarship of the Third Year Science Division.

† Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the Science Division.

## SESSION 1898-99.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Booth, Samuel.
Natural Philosophy	...	...	M'Lean, Andrew H.
Natural History	...	...	Walsh, Thomas.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Rea, Thomas.		Moore, William I.
Clarke, Margaret.		Whitton, Joseph.
Aimers, Margaret M.		
*Simpson, William A.		

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Strain, Thomas G.		†Strain, Thomas G.
M'Causland, Joseph.		Perry, Samuel.
Williams, William J.		Hall, John.
M'Grath, Edward H.		
O'Gorman, Andrew.		
O'Flynn, Michael J.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Warnock, James.		Cole, James A.
Porterfield, Saml. }	} equal.	‡Warnock, James.
O'Neill, Joseph J. }		M'Lachlan, Robert B.
Lydon, Patrick J.		
M'Feeters, Robert J.		
Daly, Emily D. M.		
M'Conaghy, John.		
Gailey, William.		

## Faculty of Law.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FIRST YEAR.

Bodkin, Leo F.

\* Ineligible, having obtained a Medical Scholarship of the First Year—Science Division.

† Obtained *First* place in both divisions.

‡ Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Anderson, Joseph G.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

\*Anderson, Joseph G. | Mills, John A., B.A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Richards, Henry E. S. | Scott, Ernest F.

## SECOND YEAR.

Warnock, William. | Best, Robert.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Burke, Henry J. ...		Simpson, William A.

**School of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Hall, Arthur A., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Mills, William S., B.A.

## SECOND YEAR.

Cummins, Robert J. | Burden, William M. C.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Classics ... .. Williams, William J.

\* Ineligible, having obtained the Senior Scholarship in Anatomy and Physiology.

## SESSION 1899-1900.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages and Modern History.	Aimers, Margaret M.
Natural Philosophy ... ..	Moore, William Irwin, B.A.
Metaphysical and Economic Science	Bodkin, Leo F.
Chemistry ... ..	Walsh, Thomas, B.A.
Natural History ... ..	Best, Robert.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Modern Languages and Modern History	Clarke, Margaret.
-------------------------------------	-------------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Grath, Edward H.	Strain, Thomas G.
Williams, William J.	Cummins, Robert J.
O'Gorman, Andrew.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Neill, Joseph J.	Warnock, James.
Porterfield, Samuel.	Cole, James A.
*Warnock, James.	Walsh, Peter.
Lydon, Patrick J.	M'Lachlan, John S.
Lyons, James A.	Ebbitt, Richard W.
Reid, Patrick.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Heaslett, George H.	Bell, Gilmore.
Morrison, William J.	Maxwell, George.
Kenny, Patrick J.	Rutherford, Robert G.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.	*Kenny, Patrick J.
Perry, Margaret.	*Morrison, William J.
	Mullery, Edward W.
	Angus, Samuel.

## Faculty of Law.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

## FIRST YEAR.

M'Mullan, Hugh S., M.A.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND  
PHYSIOLOGY.

Richards, Henry E. S.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Sandys, William A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

\*Sandys, William A. | Clements, John.

## THIRD YEAR.

Warnock, William. | Forde, Dudley.

## SECOND YEAR.

Simpson, William A. | O'Flynn, Michael J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Byrne, James.		Flack, James.

**School of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Whitton, Joseph, B.E.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Hardiman, James C.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

†Cummins, Robert J. | Mann, Samuel.

## SECOND YEAR.

O'Hara, Donald J. | Mairs, William C.

## FIRST YEAR.

Rosingrave, Thomas W. | Rutledge, Patrick V.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Science ... .. Strain, Thomas G.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

The answering of Mr. Edward H. M'Grath was very favourably reported on by the Examiner.

\* Ineligible, having obtained a Senior Exhibition.

† Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in Arts of the Third Year (Science Division).

## SESSION 1900-1901.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English, Modern Languages, and Modern History.	Rea, Thomas, M.A.
Metaphysics and Political Science	Williams, William J.
Natural History ... ..	M'Causland, Joseph.

## SENIOR EXHIBITIONS.

Ancient Classics ... ..	O'Gorman, Andrew.
English, Modern Languages, and Modern History.	M'Grath, Edward H.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
O'Neill, Joseph J.	Warnock, James.
Lydon, Patrick J.	M'Lachlan, Robert B.
Reid, Patrick J.	Flack, James. } <i>equal.</i>
	Hall, John. }
	Cole, James J.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Angus, Samuel.	Bell, Gilmore.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.	Rutherford, Robert J.
Kenny, Patrick J.	
Perry, Margaret.	
Brash, Robert.	
Morrison, William J.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Thompson, Francis L.	Perry, Agnes M.
Minnis, Samuel.	Clarke, Rosalind.
*Clarke, Rosalind.	Compton, Arthur J. W.
O'Brien, Michael.	Philpott, Nicholas C.
Walsh, Patrick M.	*O'Brien, Michael.
	Duncan, Robert M.

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.



**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

FIRST YEAR.

Turner, Alexander K.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

*Anatomy and Physiology.*—Walsh, Thomas, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Simpson, William A. | O'Flynn, Michael.

SECOND YEAR.

Porterfield, Samuel. | Shanklin, John G.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Cusack, Patrick J.		Byrne, Francis P.

**School of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP

Cummins, Robert J., B.E.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Maes, William C.

SECOND YEAR.

M'Lachlan, John S. | Moore, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Watson, Edwin.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

O'Neill, Joseph J.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

## SESSION 1901-1902.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages	O'Neill, Joseph J., B.A.
Mathematics ... ..	Cole, James A., B.A.
Natural Philosophy ... ..	Warnock, James, B.A.
Chemistry ... ..	M'Causland, Joseph, B.A.
Natural History ... ..	Byrne, James.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

English and Modern Languages	Lydon, Patrick J.
------------------------------	-------------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Angus, Samuel.	Walsh, Peter.
Steinberger, Cecil L. M.	Brash, Robert.
Perry, Margaret.	Maxwell, George.
Lyons, James A.	Bell, Gilmore.
Kenny, Patrick J.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Minnis, Samuel.	Perry, Agnes M.
Thompson, Frances L.	Clarke, Rosalind.
	Compton, Arthur J. W.
	Duncan, Robert M.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
May, Thomas.	Lynham, John E. A.
M'Clean, Louis T. L.	Compton, Samuel J. M.
Brash, Janet W.	Forsythe, John.
*Lynham, John E. A.	
Moon, Katie.	

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Turner, Alexander K.

## FIRST YEAR.

Cusack, Patrick J.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Simpson, William A.

## THIRD YEAR.

Porterfield, Samuel. | Flack, James.

## SECOND YEAR.

Dowling, John. | Flack, Isaac.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Dunlop, John L.		Carson, William F. A.

**School of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Mairs, William C.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Lachlan, John S.

## SECOND YEAR.

Watson, Edwin. | M'Lachlan, Robert B.

## FIRST YEAR.

Montagu, Cuthbert F. | Smith, Henry W. S.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Perry, Agnes M.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Cecil L. M.

## SESSION 1902-1903.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Angus, Samuel, B.A.
English and Modern Languages			Steinberger, Cecilia L. M., B.A.
Mathematics	...	...	Maxwell, George.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.			Lydon, Patrick J.
Chemistry	...	...	Brash, Robert.

## SENIOR PRIZE.

Ancient Classics	...	...	Kenny, Patrick J.
------------------	-----	-----	-------------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Minnis, Samuel.		Perry, Agnes M.
Thompson, Frances L.		Clarke, Rosalind.
Eakin, Mary D.		M'Crea, Robert A. M. L.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Brash, Janet W.		Lynham, John E. A.
O'Brien, Michael.		Watson, Edwin.
M'Clean, Louis T. L.		Harrison, Alexander L.
Forsythe, John.		Hannigan, James J.
*Harrison, Alexander L.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Matthews, William D. W.		Fogarty, Philip C.
*M'Donagh, Stephen J.		M'Donagh, Stephen J.
Perry, Janet H.		Perry, Alice J.
Rentoul, Gervais S. C.		Brash, George T.
Henry, Rachel J. L.		M'Cleery, Ernest F.
Lynham, Lilian E. M.		

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Cusack, Patrick J.

## FIRST YEAR.

Lynch, John B.

\* Ineligible, having obtained Scholarship in other Division

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Anatomy and Physiology ... Porterfield, Samuel, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Shanklin, John G. | Flack, James.

## THIRD YEAR.

Flack, Isaac | Dowling, John.

## SECOND YEAR.

Gannon, James J. A. | Dunlop, John L.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Dagg, Christina M. C.		Garry, John W.

**School of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

M'Lachlan, John S., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

M'Lachlan, Robert B.

## SECOND YEAR.

Duncan, Robert M.		Montagu, Cuthbert F.	} equal.
		Smith, Henry W. S.	

## FIRST YEAR.

May, Thomas. | Hickson, Robert C.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Thompson, Frances L.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Minnis, Samuel.

## SESSION 1903-1904.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages	Perry, Margaret.
Mathematics ... ..	Perry, Agnes M., B.A.
Chemistry ... ..	Clarke, Rosalind.
Natural History ... ..	M'Crea, Robert A. M. L.

## SENIOR PRIZES.

Ancient Classics ... ..	Thompson, Frances L.
Natural Philosophy ... ..	Brash, Robert.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Lean, Louis T. L.	Duncan, Robert M. }
Brash, Janet W.	Hannigan, James J. }
Forsythe, John.	Lynham, John E. A. }
Harrison, Alexander L.	Compton, Arthur J. W.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donagh, Stephen J.	Fogarty, Philip C.
Perry, Janet J.	Hickson, Robert C.
Henry, Rachel J. L.	*Perry, Alice J.
	*M'Donagh, Stephen J.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Jack, Thomas.	†Jack, Thomas.
Walsh, Patrick.	Bowen, John E. }
Walsh, Michael.	Rentoul, James L. } <i>equal.</i>
Bell, Wilson A.	Donovan, John T.
Steinberger, Lilian B.	*Walsh, Patrick. }
	Clarke, David L. } <i>equal.</i>

\* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

† Having obtained *First* place in both divisions retains both Scholarships.

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

## SECOND YEAR.

Lynch, John B.

## FIRST YEAR.

Fahy, John V.

—

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Dowling, John. | Flack, Isaac.

## THIRD YEAR.

Gannon, James J. A. | Dunlop, John L.

## SECOND YEAR.

Garry, John W. | Hughes, John.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
*Dowling, Edward.		Dowling, Edward.
Deery, George.		

—

**Faculty of Engineering.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

M'Lachlan, Robert B., B.E.

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Montagu, Cuthbert F.

SECOND YEAR.

May, Thomas.

| M'Gillycuddy, Henry A.

FIRST YEAR.

Budd, John S. S.

---

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Montagu, Cuthbert F.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Lilian Blanche



## SESSION 1904-1905.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	... ..	Louis T. L. M'Clean, B.A.
English and Modern Languages		Janet W. Brash.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.		*Alexander L. Harrison.
Chemistry	... ..	Arthur J. W. Compton, B.A.
Natural History	... ..	John E. A. Lynham, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Donagh, Stephen J.	[None.]
Fogarty, Philip C.	
Henry, Rachel J. L.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
†Jack, Thomas.	†Jack, Thomas.
Walsh, Michael.	Bowen, John E.
‡Donovan, John T.	Rentoul, James L.
Steinberger, Lillian B	Donovan, John T.
Walsh, Patrick.	
Bell, Wilson A.	

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Rodgers, Thomas F.	{ Watson, Charles H. Dee, Christopher. Walsh, Edward. Currie, Josias.
Little, Anna F.	
Stoops, William J.	
Moffatt, Edith J.	
Newell, Michael A.	

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Fahy, John V.

## FIRST YEAR.

Flack, Isaac.

\* Ineligible, not having complied with the College Regulations.

† Having obtained *First* place in both divisions, retains both Scholarships.

‡ Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in the other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND  
PHYSIOLOGY.

Dunlop, John L., B.A.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Gannon, James J. A.

THIRD YEAR.

Hughes, John. | O'Sullivan, Christopher F. X.

SECOND YEAR.

Dowling, Edward. | Mulligan, Michael J.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Devine, Michael G.	Rothwell, Thomas G

---

**School of Engineering.**

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Dick, Robert C., B.E.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Hannigan, James J., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Perry, Alice J. | Redmond, William H.

FIRST YEAR.

Oram, Arthur. | Leaper, Joseph M. F.

---

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Jack, Thomas.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Lilian B.

## SESSION 1905-1906.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages Janet H. Perry.  
 Metaphysics, Political Science, and Philip C. Fogarty, B.A.  
 History.  
 Natural History ... .. John C. Macaulay.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

English and Modern Languages ... Stephen J. M'Donagh, B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Jack, Thomas.  
 Steinberger, Lilian B.  
 Walsh, Michael.  
 Bell, Wilson A.  
 Armour, James B. M.

*Science Division.*

Bowen, John E.  
 \*Jack, Thomas  
 Rentoul, James L.  
 { Stevenson, Elizabeth I.  
 Ball, Frederick J.  
 Donovan, John T.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Little, Anna F.  
 Stoops, William J.  
 Moffatt, Edith J.  
 Newell, Michael A.  
 { Marshall, Robert L.  
 Martin, Cornelius.

*Science Division.*

Watson, Charles H.  
 Currie, Josias.  
 Walsh, Edward.  
 Dee, Christopher.

## FIRST YEAR.

*Literary Division.*

Donovan, Mary J.  
 Fogarty, Michael J.

*Science Division.*

Carson, Richard A.  
 Campbell, Thomas C.  
 Patrick, Joseph.  
 Rentoul, Robert W. R.  
 \*Fogarty, Michael J.  
 Stoops, Harriet.

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Flack, Isaac.

## FIRST YEAR.

Fogarty, William G.

---

\* Ineligible, having obtained a Scholarship in other division.

**Faculty of Medicine.****SENIOR EXHIBITION IN ANATOMY AND  
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Lynham, John E. A., B.A.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****FOURTH YEAR.**

Hughes, John. | O'Sullivan, Christopher F. X.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Dowling, Edward. | Mulligan, Michael J.

**SECOND YEAR.**

O'Malley, Michael G. | Brown, James A.

**FIRST YEAR.**

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Kerr, Robert A.		Mulholland, Henry C.

**School of Engineering.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

M'Gillycuddy, Henry A., B.E.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****THIRD YEAR.**

Perry, Alice J.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Oram, Arthur. | Leaper, Joseph M. F.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Carson, Francis C. K. | O'Dea, Timothy.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Jack, Thomas.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Steinberger, Lilian B.

## SESSION 1906-1907.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Ancient Classics	... ..	Jack, Thomas.
Mathematics	... ..	Bowen, John E., B.A.
Natural Philosophy	... ..	Donovan, John T., B.A.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.		Armour, James B. M., B.A.
Natural History	... ..	Ball, Frederick J., B.A.

## SENIOR EXHIBITIONS.

Ancient Classics	... ..	Bell, William A., B.A.
English and Modern Languages		Walsh, Michael.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	{	Clarke, David L., B.A. M'Donagh, Stephen J., B.A.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Marshall, Robert L.		Watson, Charles H.
Newell, Michael A.		Leaper, Joseph M. F.
		Currie, Josias.
		Martin, Cornelius.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Donovan, Mary J.		Campbell, Thomas C.
Stoops, Harriet.		Doyle, Valentine D.
O'Brien, William.		

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
*MacFall, John L.		Pedlow, Joseph H.
Duncan, Ethel M.		Paul, John M.
*Stewart, William J.		Kearney, Thomas.
Anderson, Elizabeth.		Steinberger, Frederick R.
Collins, Jane D.		

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Fogarty, William G.

## FIRST YEAR.

Fogarty, Philip C., B.A.

\* These also qualified for Scholarships in the Science Division.

**Faculty of Medicine.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND  
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Dowling, Edward, B.A.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****FOURTH YEAR.**

Mulligan, Michael J.

**THIRD YEAR.**

Byrne, Bartly. | Brown, James A.

**SECOND YEAR.**

Kerr, Robert A. | Mulholland, Henry C.

**FIRST YEAR.**

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Matthews, Samuel W.		Rushworth, Walter N.

**School of Engineering.****SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP**

Perry, Alice J., B.E.

**SENIOR EXHIBITION**

Redmond, William H., B.E.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.****THIRD YEAR.**

Oram, Arthur.

**SECOND YEAR.**

M'Crea, Robert. | Carson, Francis C. K.

**FIRST YEAR.**

Walsh, Patrick, B.A. | Lewis, Frederick E.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**Anderson, Elizabeth.  
Donovan, Mary J.

## SESSION 1907 1908.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Natural Philosophy ... ..	Bowen, John E., B.A.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	Marshall, Robert L., B.A.
Chemistry ... ..	Leaper, Joseph M. F., B.A.

## SENIOR EXHIBITION.

Mathematics ... ..	Donovan, John T., B.A.
--------------------	------------------------

## SENIOR PRIZES.

Natural History ... ..	{ Kelly, Ignatius P. Martin, Cornelius.
------------------------	--

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Moffatt, Edith J.	Doyle, Valentine D.
Donovan, Mary J.	Rentoul, Robert W. R.
Little, Anna F.	Carson, Francis C. F.
Stoops, William J.	M'Crea, Robert.
Stoops, Harriet.	

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division</i>
Anderson, Elizabeth.	Kennedy, Michael.
M'Fall, John L.	Paul, John M.
Duncan, Ethel M.	*Pedlow, Joseph H.
Pedlow, Elizabeth O.	Steinberger, Frederick R.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.	MacLachlan, Duncan.
Stoops, Elsie J.	Beattie, Nathaniel.
Flack, Samuel H.	Thompson, Thomas.
Tennant, Isabella L.	Keane, Thomas J.
	M'Intyre, John.
	Usher, Matthew.

\* Mr. Pedlow also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

**Faculty of Law.**

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**

SECOND YEAR.

( )

FIRST YEAR.

( )

**Faculty of Medicine.**

**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP IN ANATOMY AND  
PHYSIOLOGY.**

Brown, James A., B.A.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**

FOURTH YEAR.

Byrne, Bartly.

THIRD YEAR.

Mulholland, Henry C. | Hackett, Michael J.

SECOND YEAR.

Brown, John L. | Patrick, Joseph.  
Keane, Francis L. |

FIRST YEAR.

Reynolds, John J.

**School of Engineering.**

**SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.**

Oram, Arthur, B.E.

**JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.**

THIRD YEAR.

Watson, Charles H.

SECOND YEAR.

Lewis, Frederick E. | Campbell, Thomas C.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Anderson, Elizabeth.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Doyle, Valentine D.



## SESSION 1908-1909.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	...	Donovan, Mary J., B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Martin, Cornelius.

## SENIOR PRIZE.

Natural History	...	...	O'Brien, William.
-----------------	-----	-----	-------------------

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
M'Fall, John L.		Lewis, Frederick E.
Pedlow, Joseph H.		Kennedy, Michael.
Anderson, Elizabeth.		
Duncan, Ethel M.		

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.		Keane, Thomas J.
Stoops, Elsie I.		Usher, Matthew.
Tennant, Isabella L.		Carson, Richard A.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.		Haigh, Frank F.
O'Flaherty, Annie.		Morrison, Herbert N.
Tennant, Katherine E.		Campbell, David C.
Flannery, Thomas J.		Carty, Thomas.
Casey, Mary.		Mitchell, James A.

**Faculty of Law.**

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## SECOND YEAR.

Lydon, Patrick J., B.A.
-------------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

Flanagan, Stanislaus.
-----------------------

**Faculty of Medicine.**

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

FOURTH YEAR.

Mulholland, Henry C. | Hackett, Michael J.

THIRD YEAR.

Brown, John L. | Patrick, Joseph.

SECOND YEAR.

Matthews, Samuel W.

FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>		<i>Science Division.</i>
Bergin, William J.		Lindsay, George E.

---

**School of Engineering.**

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Carson, Francis C. K.

JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

THIRD YEAR.

Campbell, Thomas C., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Paul, John M. | Steinberger, Fritz R.

FIRST YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Newell, Michael A.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Browne" Scholarship.**

Anderson, Emily.

---

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

M'Fall, John L.

## SESSION 1909-1910.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages ... ..	Anderson, Elizabeth.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	Pedlow, Joseph H.
Natural Philosophy ... ..	Lewis, Frederick E.
Natural History ... ..	Watson, Samuel E.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Anderson, Emily.	Keane, Thomas J.
Tennant, Isabella L.	Steinberger, Fritz R.
Fogarty, Michael J.	Paul, John M.
	Platt, Thomas W.

## SECOND YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
MacLachlan, Duncan.	MacLachlan, Duncan.
O'Flaherty, Annie.	Morrison, Herbert N.
Cummins, Edith M.	Haigh, Frank F.
Tennant, Katherine E.	Kearney, Thomas.
Flannery, Thomas J.	

## Faculty of Medicine.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Lyons, John.	Osburne, John C.
--------------	------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Keane, Francis J.	Matthews, Samuel W.
-------------------	---------------------

## SECOND YEAR.

Hare, Walter F.	Bergin, William J.
-----------------	--------------------

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Literary Division.</i>	<i>Science Division.</i>
Murnane, John J.	O'Flaherty, Michael S.
*Conroy, Richard J.	†Keane, Wm. M. A.
Browne, Norman W. N.	Smith, Wilfrid.
Johnston, James.	Kelly, John J.
Pavutt, Marie Louise.	
O'Doherty, Maude.	
Armstrong, Mary.	

\* Mr. Conroy also qualified for a Scholarship in the Science Division.

† Mr. Keane also qualified for a Scholarship in the Literary Division.

**Faculty of Engineering.**

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Michael

SECOND YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham. | Morrison, John A.

FIRST YEAR.

Barry, John J. | MacLachlan, Walter.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Anderson, Emily.

---

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Haigh, Frank F.

---

**Faculty of Law.**

SECOND YEAR.

Flanagan, Stanislaus.

FIRST YEAR.

Donovan, John T.

## SESSION 1910-1911.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

English and Modern Languages	Anderson, Emily.
Mathematics ... ..	MacLachlan, Duncan.
Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.	Murnane, John J.
Chemistry ... ..	Keane, Thomas J., B.A.
Natural History ... ..	Matthews, Samuel W.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Patrick.	O'Flaherty, Annie.
Tennant, Katherine E.	Cummins, Edith M.

## SECOND YEAR.

Browne, Norman W. N.	O'Doherty, Maude.
Conroy, Richard J.	Johnston, James.
Fitzgerald, James F.	Armstrong, Mary.

## FIRST YEAR.

O'Brien, Susan.	Matthews, John S.
*M'Fall, John.	Tennant, Muriel J.
Paul, Ethel.	

**Faculty of Science.**

## THIRD YEAR.

Haigh, Frank F.	Kearney, Thomas.
Morrison, Herbert N.	Lindsay, George E.
Usher, Matthew.	

## SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Wilfred.	O'Connor, Edward F.
†Keane, William M. A.	

## FIRST YEAR.

Usher, Joseph.	Fogarty, Owen J. F.
Slattery, Francis J.	Cowlshaw, Irvine M.
†Donegan, Joseph F.	

\* Also qualified for a Scholarship in the Faculty of Science.

† Also qualified for a Scholarship in the Faculty of Arts.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

FOURTH YEAR.

Keane, Francis J. | Matthews, Samuel W.

THIRD YEAR.

Shanahan, Michael. | Hare, Walter F.  
Bergin, William J. |

SECOND YEAR.

O'Leary, Mary. | Flannery, Thomas.

FIRST YEAR—*Literary Division.*

Heneghan, Thomas A.

---

**Faculty of Engineering.**

SENIOR SCHOLARSHIP.

Gallagher, Michael.

THIRD YEAR.

Shirley, Abraham.

SECOND YEAR.

Kinneen, James F. | MacLachlan, Walter.

FIRST YEAR.

M'Donagh, James. | Henry, James.

---

**Faculty of Law.**

SECOND YEAR.

Farrell, Gerald P.

FIRST YEAR.

Smyth, Charles.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Armstrong, Mary.

---

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

FitzGerald, James F. | Browne, Norman W. N.

## SESSION 1911 12.

The following Scholarships have been awarded by the Governing Body :—

## SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

Annie O'Flaherty, B.A.	...	Modern Languages.
Frank F. Haigh, B.Sc.	...	Mathematics.
Herbert N. Morrison, B.Sc.	...	Physics.
Gerald P. Farrell, B.A....	...	Metaphysics, Political Science, and History.
James MacDonagh	...	Chemistry.
George E. Lindsay, B.Sc.	...	Natural History.
Matthew Usher, B.E.	...	Engineering.

## JUNIOR SCHOLARSHIPS.

## Faculty of Arts.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year.</i>
Norman W. N. Brown.	Susan O'Brien.
James Johnston.	{ Julia Walsh.
James F. Fitzgerald.	{ John McFall.
Mary Armstrong.	Margaret M. Ronayne.
Maude O'Doherty.	John Cooke.
	Ethel Paul (special Scholar- ship for one year).

## Faculty of Science.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year.</i>
Wilfrid Smith.	Joseph Usher.
William M. A. Keane.	James Henry.
Edward F. O'Connor.	Walter MacLachlan.
James F. Kinneen.	Francis J. Slattery.
Patrick J. O'Loughlin.	

## Faculty of Medicine.

<i>Fourth Year.</i>	<i>Third Year.</i>
Walter F. Hare.	James F. McManus.
Thomas J. Lydon.	Thomas J. Flannery.
	<i>Second Year.</i>
Thomas A. Heneghan.	Bernard Cusack.

## Faculty of Engineering.

<i>Third Year.</i>	<i>Second Year.</i>
Thomas Kearney.	Joseph K. Prendergast.
	Joseph Eaton.
	Irvine M. Cowlishaw.

## SESSION 1911-12

## ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

**(Arts, Science, and Engineering).***Literary.*

John Nohilly.  
 Thomas P. Shannon.  
 Evelyn S. Flack.  
 John F. MacDermott.  
 Margaret McHugh (one-half  
 an open Scholarship).

*Mathematical.*

John V. Burke.  
 John A. O'Connor.  
 John J. Maguire.  
 Archibald S. MacLachlan.  
 Henry Grady.  
 Timothy Lydon (one-half an  
 open Scholarship).

**Faculty of Medicine.**

John P. Marren.

NOTE.—The names of the following candidates, who qualified for the Scholarships set after their names, are omitted from above list, as it is understood they elect to take County Council Scholarships, for which they have been recommended:—

M. J. Sheehy (*Entrance Literary*).  
 R. W. Powell     "     "  
 P. M. Walsh (*Entrance Mathematical*).  
 M. J. Conroy     "     "  
 R. J. Lavelle (*Medical First Year*).

**“ Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne ” Scholarship, 1911-12.**

Norman W. N. Brown. }  
 Mary Armstrong.     }

**Blayney Exhibition, 1911-12.**

Wilfred Smith.

**Faculty of Law.***First Year.*

John F. Sheehy, B.A.

*Second Year.*

Charles J. Smyth, B.A.



## SESSION 1912-13.

---

**Faculty of Arts.**

## POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Modern Languages	...	Browne, Norman W. N., B.A.
Mathematics	...	Keane, William M. A., B.Sc.

---

**Entrance Scholarships.***Literary.*

McCarthy, James T.		Walsh, Annie.
*Anderson, Alexander.		McCullagh, Harold F.
Mullen, Thomas F.		McEvelly, David.
Concannon, William J.		Hoade, John.

*Mathematical.*

Prendergast, William H.		Lavelle, Anthony J. G.
*Anderson, Alexander.		Cox, Elizabeth M.
Conroy, Richard J.		Smith, Amy.

## SECOND YEAR.

*Arts.*

MacCabe, Ita J. M.		Prendergast, Mamie F.
Flack, Evelyn S.		Connolly, Frank.
MacLachlan, Archibald.		

*Science.*

O'Malley, Cusack J. K.		Smith, Andrew F.
O'Malley, Charles C.		O'Connor, John A.

*Engineering.*

Gallagher, Patrick.		Concannon, Patrick J.
Lydon, Timothy.		

---

\* Scholar in both divisions.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

SECOND YEAR.

Donegan, Joseph F.		{ Smith, Andrew F.
*O'Malley, Charles C.		

THIRD YEAR.

*O'Malley, Cusack J. K.		Cusack, Bernard.
Morrin, Patrick.		

FOURTH YEAR.

Flannery, Thomas J.		Bergin, William J.
---------------------	--	--------------------

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

M'Fall, John.

**The " Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne " Scholarship.**

Walsh, Julia.

**Faculty of Law.**

FIRST YEAR.

Murphy, Lindsay P., B.A.

---

\* Awarded Scholarship in Science.

## SESSION 1913-14.

## ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

O'Leary, Cornelius J.	}	Fahy, Mary M. C.
Hanly, Michael.		Boylan, Peter.
MacDonald, Joseph.		Comer, Kate.
Cooke, Margaret M.		Griffin, Annie T.
Scallan, Thos. R. L.		Mulligan, Anne J.
Keane, Michael P		Quigley, Mary.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Anderson, A.	}	Walsh, Annie.
Cox, Elizabeth M.		O'Doherty, Mary.

## THIRD YEAR.

Prendergast, Mary F.	}	Forde, Patrick J.
McCabe, Ita M. J.		Connolly, Frank.
Flack, Evelyn S.		

**Faculty of Science.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Rowland, David.	}	Armstrong, Thos. F.

## THIRD YEAR.

MacLachlan, A.	}	O'Malley, C. C.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Kilfeather, John P.	}	Connolly, Arthur E. J.

## THIRD YEAR.

Donegan, Joseph F.	}	Smyth, Andrew F.

## FOURTH YEAR.

Cusack, Bernard.	}	Heneghan, Thomas A.

**School of Engineering.**

SECOND YEAR.

Prendergast, William H.		Hynes, James P.
Nally, Martin J.		

THIRD YEAR.

Gallagher, Patrick.		Concannon, Patrick J.
Lydon, Tim.		

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

MacCabe, Ita M.

**The Blayney Exhibition.**

Prendergast, Wm. H.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Celtic	...	...	O'Doherty, Maude, B.A.
Natural History	...	...	Clarke, Francis P. M., B.Sc.
Anatomy and Physiology	...	...	O'Malley, Cusack, B.Sc.

**Faculty of Law.**

FIRST YEAR.

Garvey, John C., B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Murphy, Lindsay P., B.A.

## SESSION 1914-15.

## ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

FitzGerald, Thomas W.		Walsh, Walter J.
Curran, Patrick.		Martyn, Bridget M.
Madden, John A.		Moran, Michael.
Meade, Christopher.		O'Malley, Patrick.
O'Carroll, Annie.		Creaven, John J.
Shea, Stephen.		Tubridy, John A.

## Faculty of Arts.

## SECOND YEAR.

Cooke, Margaret M.		MacCabe, Ileen E.
O'Leary, Cornelius J.		Keane, Michael P.

## THIRD YEAR.

Walsh, Annie.		Lydon, Thomas.
O'Doherty, Mary.		Cox, Elizabeth M.

## Faculty of Science.

## SECOND YEAR.

Smith, Amy.		Comer, Kate.
Griffin, Annie T.		

## THIRD YEAR.

Anderson, Alexander.		Armstrong, Thomas F.
----------------------	--	----------------------

## Faculty of Medicine.

## SECOND YEAR.

Hanly, Michael.		Lavin, Michael F.
-----------------	--	-------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Rowland, David.		Kilfeather, John P.
-----------------	--	---------------------

## FOURTH YEAR.

Smyth, Andrew F.

**School of Engineering.**

SECOND YEAR.

MacDonald, Joseph.		Flanagan, T. P.
Peters, Arthur J. K.		

THIRD YEAR.

Nally, Martin J.		McCullagh, Harold F.
Bartley, Patrick.		

---

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Donegan, Joseph F., B.Sc.

IN FRENCH AND GERMAN.

Walsh, Julia, B.A.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Cooke, Margaret M.

---

**Blayney Exhibition.**

Not awarded.

Candidate not qualified.

---

**Faculty of Law.**

FIRST YEAR.

Webb, Patrick J.

SECOND YEAR.

Garvey, John C., B.A.

## SESSION 1915-16.

## ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

Comer, John J.	McDonnell, Vincent.
Fallon, Walter M.	Gannon, Joseph.
Garahy, John.	Cahill, John T.
Crowe, Matthew.	Mullany, Francis J.
Grally, James.	Foley, Bridget M.
O'Brien, Mary.	Burke, Wm. A.
	Casey, Ulick.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## SECOND YEAR.

O'Sullivan, Mary C.	O'Carroll, Annie.
Fitzgerald, Thomas W.	

## THIRD YEAR.

Cooke, Margaret M.	MacCabe, Helen E.
Quigley, Mary.	Cafferkey, Mary E.

**Faculty of Science.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Shea, Stephen.	Madden, John A.
Curran, Patrick.	

## THIRD YEAR.

Comer, Katie.

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Kearns, Joseph M.	Martyn, Bridget M.
-------------------	--------------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Hanly, Michael.	Boylan, Peter.
-----------------	----------------

## FOURTH YEAR.

Rowland, David	Kilfeather, John P.
----------------	---------------------

**Faculty of Engineering.**

SECOND YEAR.

Moran, Michael.  
Glynn, John P.

| O'Malley, Patrick.

THIRD YEAR.

McDonald, Joseph.

| Flanagan, Thomas P.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.  
ENGLISH AND IRISH.

Walsh, Annie.

FRENCH AND GERMAN.

O'Doherty, Mary.

---

**Blayney Exhibition (Science).**

Not awarded.

---

**Blayney Exhibition (Classics).**

O'Leary, Cornelius J.

---

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Cooke, Margaret M.

---

**Faculty of Law**

FIRST YEAR.

Conroy, John S.

SECOND YEAR.

Not awarded.



## SESSION 1916-17.

## ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS

T. V. O'Brien.		H. A. Keane.
J. T. Cahill.		M. J. Marren.
H. J. Curran.		B. F. Shea.
G. M. Coyne.		Evangeline McGowan
Evelyn Walsh.		M. T. O'Keeffe.
Angela Fahy.		Michael A. Conroy.
Rose Ryan.		Peter Fahy.

**Faculty of Arts.**

## (2) SECOND YEAR.

Winifred Leaper.		Catherine Durkan.
R. A. Mullery.		Margaret Healy.

## (3) THIRD YEAR.

T. W. FitzGerald.		M. C. O'Sullivan.
Annie O'Carroll.		Elizabeth Shea.

**Faculty of Science.**

## SECOND YEAR.

Matthew Crowe.		J. J. Comer.
----------------	--	--------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Patrick Curran.		Bridget M. Martyn.
-----------------	--	--------------------

**Faculty of Medicine.**

## SECOND YEAR.

W. M. Fallon.		J. Garahy.
J. M. Loftus.		

## THIRD YEAR.

Stephen Shea.		Joseph Kearns.
---------------	--	----------------

## (4) FOURTH YEAR.

Michael Hanly.

**Faculty of Engineering.**

## SECOND YEAR.

J. Gannon.		F. J. Mullany.
------------	--	----------------

## THIRD YEAR.

Michael Moran.		P. O'Malley.
J. P. Glynn.		

**Faculty of Commerce.**

SECOND YEAR.

Stella Cloherly.

**Faculty of Law.**

(3) SECOND YEAR.

Patrick A. Arkins.

## (5) POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS.

<i>Irish and German.</i>		<i>Irish and English.</i>
Margaret M. Cooke.		Mary Quigley.

**COLLEGE EXHIBITIONS.**

First Class Exhibitions (value £10) founded by the Governing Body have been awarded to :—

Winifred Leaper.		Stephen Shea.
Matthew Crowe.		Joseph Donegan.
W. M. Fallon.		Joseph Gannon.
Margaret Healy.		

Second Class Exhibitions (value £5) have been awarded to

R. A. Mullery.		Stella Cloherly.
Wm. Johnston.		J. M. Loftus.

**College Prizes in Irish.**

John J. O'Donohue (*Entrance Examination*).  
Matthew S. Crowe (*First University Examination*)

**Blayney Exhibition (Science).**

John P. Glynn.

**Blayney Exhibition (Ancient Classics).**

Thomas W. Fitzgerald.

**The "Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Browne" Scholarship.**

Annie O'Carroll.

**The Peel Prize for English Composition.**

John T. Cahill.

**The Peel Prize for Geometry.**

M. T. O'Keeffe.

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.**

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN THE SESSION 1911-12.**

**GALWAY.**

- |                         |  |                        |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) Michael J. Conroy.  |  | (2) Michael J. Sheehy. |
| (3) Richard J. Lavelle. |  | (4) John J. Holland.   |
| (5) Patrick J. Forde.   |  | (6) Patrick M. Walsh.  |
| (7) Patrick Cloonan.    |  | (8) Robert Powell.     |

**SLIGO.**

Edmund Keenan.

**ROSCOMMON.**

- |                        |  |                        |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) Edmund Gilbert.    |  | (2) Patrick J. Feeney. |
| (3) Dominick J. Doyle. |  | (4) Michael Nerney.    |
| (5) Rosie Murray.      |  | (6) Joseph M'Evoy.     |

**CLARE.**

Edmund Comber.

---

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN SESSION 1912-13.**

**GALWAY.**

- |                     |  |                      |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| James T. MacCarthy. |  | Harold F. McCullagh. |
| Bernard Hannon.     |  | Patrick Conneely.    |
- Annie O'Flaherty, B.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship.)

**MAYO.**

- |                  |  |                  |
|------------------|--|------------------|
| David Rowland.   |  | John J. Leyden.  |
| Patrick Bartley. |  | John P. Barrett. |

**SLIGO.**

- |                     |  |                      |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| John P. Kilfeather. |  | Thomas F. Armstrong. |
| Thomas Goff.        |  | Patrick Cummins.     |

**ROSCOMMON.**

- |                    |  |                     |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| Mary A. Timon.     |  | Eugene Kelly.       |
| Robert Mason.      |  | Geraldine Cunniffe. |
| Michael J. Nangle. |  | Jas. P. Gacquin.    |

**CLARE.**

- |                      |  |                    |
|----------------------|--|--------------------|
| Eveline Keane.       |  | Patrick A. Arkins. |
| Michael J. Flanagan. |  |                    |

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN SESSION 1913-14.

GALWAY.

Cornelius O'Leary.		Michael P. Keane.
Annie T. Griffin.		Katie Comer.

MAYO.

Mary E. Cafferkey.		Phelim A. Calleary.
Mary Murphy.		Bridget A. M'Nulty.

SLIGO.

Margaret M. Cooke.		Mary Quigley.
Peter Boylan.		Margaret M. Hannon.
Patrick J. Clancy.		Thomas J. Curran.
John Greene.		

LEITRIM.

Susan O'Carroll.		Annie J. Mulligan.
------------------	--	--------------------

ROSCOMMON.

Michael J. Hanly.		James Drury.
Mary E. O'Dowd.		James P. Healy.
John C. Kilkenny.		Francis Corrigan.

James Johnston (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

---

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN SESSION 1914-15.

GALWAY.

Walter J. Walsh.		Bridget M. Martyn.
John J. Creaven.		Patrick O'Malley.

Patrick J. Forde, B.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

MAYO.

John A. Madden.		Christopher Meade.
Michael Moran.		James Mitchell.
Thomas Tucker.		

SLIGO.

Patrick Curran.		Stephen Shea.
Mary J. Morrin.		Joseph M. Kearns.
Elizabeth C. Shea.		

## LEITRIM.

Annie O'Carroll.

John H. Flynn.

## LIMERICK.

Maurice P. Conway.

## QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Henry Delaney.

-----

**COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN SESSION 1915-16.**

## GALWAY.

John J. Comer.

Matthew S. Crowe.

Vincent M'Donnell.

Walter M. Fallon.

Joseph Gannon.

Richard J. Conroy, M.A. (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

## MAYO.

Francis J. Mullany.

Thomas Derrig.

Patrick J. Munnelly.

Ulick Casey (Agricultural Scholarship).

## SLIGO.

Bridget M. Foley.

Timothy M. Murphy.

John J. M'Nulty.

Edward Connolly.

## LEITRIM.

John J. M'Dermott.

James F. M'Ternan.

John J. Duignan.

## ROSCOMMON.

James J. Grealy.

Thomas St. John.

Bridget Lyons.

Edward Coyle.

Attracta G. Condon.

Thomas Kelly.

John M. Loftus.

Michael B. Foley.

Rosie Murray (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

## CLARE.

Anne M. M'Donnell.

Mary M. Cusack.

Margaret A. Hassett.

Thomas M'Mahon.

## KING'S COUNTY.

Patrick T. M'Nulty.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED  
IN SESSION 1916-17.

GALWAY:

Gerald M. Coyne.		Henry A. Keane.
Thomas V. O'Brien.		Michael T. O'Keefe.

MAYO.

John T. Cahill.		Angela Fahy.
Hubert J. Curran		

Mary E. Cafferkey (Post Graduate Scholarship).  
Bridget A. M'Nulty (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

SLIGO.

Eva Walsh.		Evangeline M'Gowan.
Bernard Shea.		Charles V. Connolly.
Patrick Clancy.		

Margaret M. Cooke (Post-Graduate Scholarship).  
Mary Quigley (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

LEITRIM.

Elizabeth Ward.		Thomas J. Feeney.
Mary G. O'Beirne.		

ROSCOMMON.

Bridget Sheeran.		James Flanagan.
Patrick Farrell.		Patrick J. Filan.
Michael F. Towey.		Patrick Coleman.

Mary E. O'Dowd (Post-Graduate Scholarship).

### THE COLLEGE WAR LIST.

NAME.		
Abbot, N.	...	Lieut., Connaught Rangers.
Anderson, Alex.	...	Lieut., Connaught Rangers, attached to R.F.C. (Prisoner of War).
Anderson, W.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C.
Armour, J. B. McM., M.A.	...	C.F.
Bell, W., M.A.	...	—
Brown, N., M.A.	...	Lieut., Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Burbidge, H., M.B.	...	Capt., R.A.M.C.
Carbery, E., M.B.	...	Fleet Surgeon.
Campbell, T., B.E.	...	Lieut., R.E. (Died of wounds).
Compton, A. J. W., B.A., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Conroy, M. J.	...	I.W.T. (Mesopotamia).
Clancy, P. J.	...	—
Cowlshaw, Irvine, B.E.	...	Indian Army.
Costelloe, J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Colohan, A. N., M.B.	...	Do.
Connolly, R.	...	Australian Force.
Devine, — M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Donovan, J. T., B.A., I.C.S.	...	Indian Army Reserve.
Dunlop, J. L., B.A., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Farrel, M.	...	R.A.M.C.
Fogarty, M. J.	...	Lieut., Connaught Rangers.
Fogarty, P. C., B.A., I.C.S.	...	Indian Army Reserve.
Forde, D., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Forde, J. P.	...	Lieut., Royal Dublin Fusiliers (promoted to Commissioned rank for bravery in the field).
Flack, J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Flack, J.	...	Do.
Flack, S. H.	...	Hampshire Regt.
Flack, Rev. W., M.A.	...	C.F.
Freyer, P. J., C.B., M.D.	...	Colonel, R.A.M.C.
Goff, Thomas	...	Leinster Regt. (D.C.M.).
Green, John	...	—
Gibbon, John	...	—
Haight, F. F., B.Sc., B.E.	...	Indian Army.
Hackett, M. J., M.B.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C.
Hare, W. J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Hallidy, R. J., B.A., B.E.	...	Major, R.E. (Mesopotamia).
Hardiman, J., B.A., B.E.	...	Royal Munster Fusiliers.
Harvey, C. B. F.	...	Lieut., Connaught Rangers.
Hay, J. L.	...	2nd Lieut., Northumberland Fus. (killed in action).
Hegarty, C.	...	—
Heneghan, W. J.	...	2nd Lieut., Connaught Rangers.

NAME.		
Hewitt, A. J., M.B.	...	Naval Service.
Hughes, J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Joyce, W.	...	Lieut., Irish Guards.
Keane, T. A.	...	Leinster Regt.
Keane, I. F., B.A.	...	Lieut.
Keane, William I., M.A., B.SC.	...	Lieut., Royal Irish Fusiliers (killed in action).
Kean, M. J. A. F., B.E.	...	South African Infantry.
Kelly, J. J., B.E.	...	Cadet Corps, R.I.R.
Kerr, R. A., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Keegan, J. M., M.B.	...	Do.
Keogh, Sir A.	...	Director-General, Medical Services (G.C.B.)
Kelly, J. P., M.B.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C.
Keegan, W.	...	Lieut., Connaught Rangers.
Kerans, J. C. L., M.B.	...	Major, Indian Medical Service (mentioned in despatches; D.S.O.).
Kid, C., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Kilkenny, J. C.	...	A.O.C.
Kinkead, G., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (killed in action).
Kinneen, J., B.E., I.P.W.	...	Indian Army Reserve.
Killacky, P. J.	...	Lieut., Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Kirwan, J. St. L., B.A., M.B.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C.
Kirwan, F., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Lydon, T., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Lydon, Michael, M.B.	...	Do.
Lindsay, G. E., M.B.	...	Do.
Lindsay, R. B.	...	T.M.B. (wounded).
Macnamara, P. J., M.D.	...	Colonel, R.A.M.C.
Mahon, Prof. R. B., M.D.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Matthews, W., M.B.	...	Do.
Millar, W., B.E.,	...	I.W.T., R.E.
Morrison, H. N., M.SC.	...	Naval Instructor.
Morrison, J. A.	...	Lieut., R.D.F.
Mullen, B. J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (M.C.).
Mulligan, M., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (wounded).
Mulholland, H. C., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (seriously wounded: mentioned in de- spatches).
Murray, T.	...	Lieut., A.S.C.
McCausland, J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
McClatchie, W. A., B.E.,	...	Lieut., R.F.C.
McLachlan, A.	...	Indian Army.
McLachlan, D., B.A., I.C.S.	...	Ind. Army Reserve.
McLachlan, J. S., B.E.	...	Lieut., R.E.
McCrea, R. E., B.E.	...	Naval Service.
McEvilly, D.	...	Connaught Rangers.



NAME.		
Nerney, Michael	...	I.W.T.
Nolan, J. M.	...	Lieut.
Nunan, R., B.E....	...	R.F.A.
O'Brien, W., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
O'Farrell, A., B.A., B.E.	...	Inns of Court O.T.C.
O'Malley, Cusack B.S.C., M.B.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C.
O'Malley, Vincent, M.B.	...	Do.
O'Mally, J. F., M.B.	...	Major, R.A.M.C.
O'Connor, J.	...	Canadians.
O'Sullivan, J., B.E.	...	Lieut., R.E. (mentioned in despatches; awarded Divisional Parchment for gallantry in the field).
Osburne, J., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Paisley, W., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Patrick, J., M.B.	...	Do.
Paul, J., B.E.	...	Canadian Art. (died of wounds).
Perry, S.	...	Major, R.G.A.
Peters, A. J. K.	...	R.E. (died of wounds).
Prendergast, William, B.S.C., B.E.	...	I.W.T. (Mesopotamia).
Quoyle, J. S.	...	—
Roberts, B. R.	...	Lieut. R.A.M.C. (died of wounds).
Rowland, J.	...	Lieut., R.I.R.
Rishworth, W., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (M.C.) (mentioned twice in despatches).
Rishworth, J., M.B.	...	Do.
Rothwell, T., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C. (mentioned in despatches).
Sampy, W.	...	R.A.M.C.
Sandford, P.	...	Captain, A.S.C.
Sheehy, M. J.	...	I.W.T. (Mesopotamia).
Sheehy, John, B.A., I.C.S.	...	Indian Army Reserve.
Somerville, W., B.E.	...	Captain (temp. Major), R.E. (wounded).
Smith, H., M.B.	...	Captain, R.A.M.C.
Smyth, C., B.A.	...	Canadians.
Steinberger, C.	...	Naval Service.
Slattery, F., B.E.	...	Lieut., R.E.
Thompson, W. D'Arcy	...	Naval Service.
Webster, G. D.	...	2nd Lieut., Leinster Regt.
Ward, P. F.	...	Lieut., R.A.M.C. (wounded).
Waller, J. H., M.E.	...	Captain, R.E. (mentioned twice in despatches).
Walsh, P. M.	...	A.S.H. (discharged wounded).

NOTE.—The foregoing War List is probably incomplete. The Registrar will be obliged if his attention is called to any omissions.

STUDENTS WHO PASSED UNIVERSITY  
EXAMINATIONS IN SPRING, SUMMER, AND  
AUTUMN, 1916.

SPRING, 1916.

**The Second Examination in Medicine.**

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Healy, James P.

PASS.

Anderson, Hannah, B.A.  
Drury, James.

Campbell, Fintan J.  
Egan, William.

---

**Third Examination in Medicine.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Armstrong, Thomas F.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Walsh, Joseph C.

PASS.

Connolly, Arthur E. I.  
Lyons, Bernard.

Doyle, Dominick.  
Shannon, Thomas P.

---

**The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.**

*Exempt from further examination in Midwifery, Gynecology, and  
in Ophthalmology.*

Kean, Edmund.

(2) SUMMER, 1916.

**Higher Diploma in Education.**

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

McGann, Angelina M., B.A.

PASS.

Callaghan, John T. C., B.A.		Lavelle, Margaret M. T., B.A.
M'Hugh, Margaret M. M., B.A.		Prendergast, Mary F., B.A.
Tennant, Josephine M., B.A.		

**First Examination in Arts.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

IN ENGLISH.

Leaper, Winifred A.

IN FRENCH.

Leaper, Winifred A. | Mullery, Robert A.

IN GERMAN.

Healy, Margaret.

MODERN HISTORY AND IN LOGIC.

Leaper, Winifred A.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

IN LATIN AND ENGLISH.

Mullery, Robert F.

IN FRENCH.

Healy, Margaret.

IN LOGIC.

Durkan, Catherine M.

PASS.

Durkan, Catherine M.		Healy, Margaret.
Leaper, Winifred A		Mullery, Robert A.

**The B.A. Degree Examination (Ordinary Degree),**

PASS.

Crowne, Francis.

PASS IN THE SUBSIDIARY SUBJECT FOR THE HONOURS DEGREE.

IN ENGLISH.

Mulligan, Annie J.

IN FRENCH.

Cafferkey, Mary E.  
FitzGerald, Thomas W.  
Hanly, Mary J.  
Lydon, Thomas.  
Quigley, Mary.

Conway, Maurice P.  
Forde, Teresa.  
Kean, Michael.  
M'Nulty, Bridget A.

IN GERMAN.

Fahy, Mary M. C.

Murphy, Mary.

IN IRISH.

O'Carroll, Annie.

MacCabe, Ileen E.  
O'Dowd, Mary C.

IN ITALIAN.

Cooke, Margaret M.

IN POLITICAL ECONOMY AND JURISPRUDENCE.

Concannon, William.

-----  
**First Commerce Examination.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

IN ACCOUNTING, ECONOMIC HISTORY, AND GERMAN.

Healy, Margaret.

IN ECONOMIC HISTORY.

Cloherly, Stella R. M.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

ACCOUNTING AND COMMERCIAL TECHNIQUE.

Cloherly, Stella R. M.

COMMERCIAL TECHNIQUE AND FRENCH.

Healy, Margaret.

**First Science Examination.**

## FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

## EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

Fallon, Walter M.

## CHEMISTRY.

Crowe, Matthew S.

## BOTANY.

Johnson, William.  
Crowe, Matthew S.Fallon, Walter M.  
Loftus, John M.

## ZOOLOGY.

Crowe, Matthew S.

Fallon, Walter M.

## FRENCH.

De Smet, Maurice P. E.

## IRISH.

Crowe, Matthew S.

Cusack, Mary M.

## SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

## MATHEMATICS.

Gannon, Joseph.

## CHEMISTRY.

Fallon, Walter M.  
Johnston, William.

Comer, John J.

## IRISH.

Candon, Attracta G.

Comer, John J.

## PASS.

Candon, Attracta G.  
Crowe, Matthew S.  
De Smet, Maurice P. E.  
Gannon, Joseph.  
Johnston, William.  
MacMahon, Thomas.Comer, John J.  
Cusack, Mary M.  
Fallon, Walter M.  
Glynn, John P.  
Loftus, John M.  
Walsh, Peter.**First Agricultural Science.**

## PASS.

Casey, Ulick.

**The First Medical Examination.**

HONOURS.

PART I. (PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.)

SECOND CLASS.

Fallon, Walter M.		Crowe, Matthew S.
Loftus, John M.		Garahy, John.
Johnston, William.		

PART II. (BIOLOGY).

FIRST CLASS.

Fallon, Walter M.		Johnston, William.
-------------------	--	--------------------

SECOND CLASS.

Crowe, Matthew S.		Garahy, John.
Loftus, John M.		

PASS.

Burke, William A.		Candon, Attracta G.
Comer, John J.		Connolly, Edward.
Coyle, Edward.		Farrell, Michael A.
Flynn, John H.		Griffin, Annie T.
Hanly, Mark.		Kelly, Thomas.
Magauran, Raymond G.		Mellotte, James H.
Murphy, Timothy M.		Naughton, Patrick.
O'Connell, John R.		Smith, Wilfred, M.Sc.

PASS IN PART II. ONLY.

Foley, Bridget M.		Greally, James J.
Groarke, Patrick.		Hession, Thomas.
Kirwan, John C.		Webb, Patrick J.
O'Doherty, Kathleen.		

**M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.**

PASS.

Kean, Edmund.

**The First Examination in Engineering.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Gannon, Joseph.

SECOND CLASS.

Mullany, Francis J.

156

PASS.

Brennan, Michael.  
 Foley, Michael B.  
 MacMahon, Thomas.  
 Scott, Martin J.

De Smet, Maurice P. E.  
 Kinneen, Kathleen T. M.  
 Quinn, John P.  
 St. John, Thomas.

**The Second Examination in Engineering.**

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Moran, Michael.  
 O'Malley, Patrick.

Glynn, John P.

PASS.

Mitchell, James.

Sarsfield, Matthias.

PASS IN SCIENTIFIC GROUP.

Walsh, Peter.

**The B.E. Degree Examination.**

PASS.

Barrett, John P.  
 Usher, Joseph.

Lynch, Edward.

**The B.Sc. Degree (Ordinary).**

PASS.

Scallan, Thomas R. L.

(2). AUTUMN, 1916.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF  
ENGINEERING.

**The First University Examination in Engineering.**

PASS      PROFESSIONAL GROUP.

Leonard, Oliver J.

---

**The Second University Examination in Engineering.**

PASS.

Burke, Thomas P.  
Curran, Thomas J.  
Walsh, Peter.

Cloherty, Gerald A.  
Meade, Christopher.

---

**The B.E. Degree Examination.**

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

M'Cullagh, Harold F.

PASS.

Concannon, Patrick J.  
O'Connor, Hubert J.  
Powell, Robert W.

Farrell, Anthony, B.A.  
O'Malley, Edward.

---

**The M.E. Degree Examination.**

Prendergast, John K., B.E.

---

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF ARTS.

**The M.A. Degree Examination, Mode I.**

HONOURS.

CLASSICS.

Dempsey, Thomas, B.A.

GERMAN.

O'Doherty, Mary, B.A.



PASS.

ENGLISH.

Cox, Elizabeth M., B.A.

GERMAN.

MacCabe, Ita, B.A.

FRENCH.

Murray, Rose, B.A.

**The B.A. Degree Examination (Honours).**

FIRST CLASS.

ENGLISH.

Quigley, Mary.  
Pye, Philip.

| Cafferkey, Mary E.

IRISH.

Quigley, Mary.

| Murphy, Mary.

FRENCH.

Cooke, Margaret M.  
Mulligan, Annie J.

| MacCabe, Ileen E.

GERMAN.

Cooke, Margaret M.  
Pye, Philip.

| Mulligan, Annie J.

SECOND CLASS.

ENGLISH.

Murphy, Mary.

| Fahy, Mary M. C.

IRISH.

M'Nulty, Bridget A.  
Cafferkey, Mary E.

| Lydon, Thomas.

FRENCH.

M'Manus, Julia.  
Fahy, Mary M. C.

| O'Dowd, Mary E.

GERMAN.

O'Carroll, Susan.

| MacCabe, Ileen E.

PASS.

Cafferkey, Mary E.		O'Carroll, Susan.
Cooke, Margaret M.		Fahy, Mary M. C.
Lydon, Helena.		Lydon, Thomas.
Lyons, Martin T.		MacCabe, Ileen E.
M'Manus, Julia.		M'Nulty, Bridget A.
Mulligan, Annie J.		Murphy, Mary.
O'Dowd, Mary E.		Pye, Philip.
Quigley, Mary.		Slattery, May.

PASS IN SUBSIDIARY SUBJECT OF ENGLISH.

Mitchell, Elizabeth B.

EXAMINATIONS IN THE FACULTY OF  
MEDICINE.

**First University Examination in Medicine.**

PASS.

Bowen, John E., M.A.		Duignan, John C.
Foley, Bridget.		Groarke, Patrick.
Kirwan, John C.		M'Donagh, Joseph E.
Murray, John F.		O'Doherty, Kathleen.
Webb, Patrick J.		

PASS IN PART II.

CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.

Duignan, John J.		Heany, Thomas F.
------------------	--	------------------

PASS IN PART II.

BIOLOGY.

Lyons, Bridget.		O'Doherty, Thomas F
-----------------	--	---------------------

**The Second University Examination in Medicine.**

FIRST CLASS HONOURS.

Shea, Stephen.

SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Kearns, Joseph M.		Curran, Patrick.
Martyn, Bridget M.		Madden, John A

## PASS.

Colgan, Patrick.  
 Daly, Hugh W.  
 Fallon, Patrick.  
 Kearns, Joseph M.  
 Martyn, Bridget M.  
 Tubridy, John A.

Curran, Patrick.  
 Daly, Thomas.  
 Fogarty, William P.  
 Madden, John A.  
 Shea, Stephen.  
 Walsh, Walter J.

**The Third University Examination in Medicine.**

## SECOND CLASS HONOURS.

Hanly, Michael.

| Killacky, Peter

## PASS.

Beirne, Michael.  
 FitzGerald, David P.  
 Ronayne, Francis.

| Boylan, Peter.  
 O'Doherty, Vincent J.

**The M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Degrees Examination.**FIRST CLASS HONOURS WITH SPECIAL DISTINCTION IN SURGERY,  
MIDWIFERY AND GYNECOLOGY, AND OPHTHALMOLOGY.

Donegan, Joseph F., B.Sc.

## PASS.

Smyth, Andrew F.

**STUDENTS WHO OBTAINED UNIVERSITY PRIZES  
IN 1916.**

---

TRAVELLING STUDENTSHIP IN IRISH AND ENGLISH.

Walsh, Annie, B.A.

SPECIAL PRIZE of £50 for Distinguished Answering at  
the Examination for the Travelling Studentship in  
French and German.

Walsh, Julia A., B.A.

BROWNE GOLD MEDAL IN MODERN LANGUAGES.

Cooke, Margaret M.

THE H. H. STEWART MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP IN  
PHYSIOLOGY;

Shea, Stephen.

## UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, GALWAY.

## LIST OF STUDENTS - 1916-17.

Hannah Anderson.	Ralph M. Drennan.
Patrick A. Arkins.	Bridget A. Dermody.
Thomas P. Burke.	Martin Donnelly.
Joseph A. Burke.	Robert Donnelly.
William A. Burke.	Bro. Joseph Downes.
John E. Bowen.	John Darcy.
Michael Brennan (Senior).	Maurice P. de Smet.
Michael Brennan (Junior).	Michael Dermody.
Peter Boylan.	Catherine M. Durkan.
Hubert J. Brady.	John C. Duignan.
John Conway.	John J. Duignan.
John D. Callaghan.	Hugh W. Daly.
Gerald A. Cloherty.	James Drury.
Stella M. Cloherty.	Thomas Derrig.
John J. Comer.	William F. Egan.
Kate Comer.	Teresa Forde.
John T. Cahill.	Joseph P. Fahy.
Matthew S. Crowe.	Peter Fahy.
Patrick Curran.	Angela Fahy.
John Cooke.	Mary M. C. Fahy.
Margaret M. Cooke.	Patrick Fallon.
Mary M. Cusack.	William M. Fallon.
Maurice P. Conway.	Peter Farrell.
Fintan J. Campbell.	Thomas W. FitzGerald.
Hubert J. Curran.	William P. Fogarty.
Gerard M. Coyne.	Daniel L. Faherty.
Patrick Colgan.	Matthew Flannelly.
Patrick Cloonan.	John H. Flynn.
Martin P. Conroy.	Patrick J. Feeney.
Mary E. Cafferkey.	Thomas Feeney.
Phelim A. Callenry.	Bridget M. Foley.
Ulick Casey.	Patrick J. Filan.
Charles V. Connolly.	Thomas P. Flanagan.
Patrick J. Clancy.	James Flanagan.
Edward Connolly.	Patrick Farrell.
Thomas J. Curran.	Michael B. Foley.
Martin A. Conroy.	Annie T. Griffin.
Patrick Coleman.	John Garahy.
R. J. Conroy.	Patrick Groarke.
Edward Coyle.	John P. Glynn.
Attracta G. Candon.	Joseph Gannon.
John J. Creaven.	John Gallagher.

- Patrick H. Gallagher.  
James J. Grealley.  
Bro. Peter Greaney.  
Thomas Hession.  
Winifred M. Heaney.  
Thomas F. Heaney.  
Margaret Healy.  
James P. Healy.  
Mary J. Hanly.  
Mark Hanly.  
Michael Hanly.  
Patrick Hernon.  
Frederick G. Hunt.  
James P. Hynes.  
Sarah Joyce.  
Magdalen Joyce.  
Arthur de B. Joyce.  
James J. Johnston.  
William Johnston.  
John C. Kirwan.  
Mary Kelly.  
John F. Kinneen.  
Kathleen M. Kinneen.  
Francis G. Kinneen.  
Evelyn M. Kennedy.  
Henry A. Keane.  
Joseph M. Kearns.  
Michael P. Keane.  
Eugene Kelly.  
Thomas Kelly.  
John P. Kilfeather.  
Patrick M. Kyne.  
Bartholomew Lawrence.  
Mary D. Lowry.  
Patrick J. Lydon.  
Winifred A. Leaper.  
John M. Loftus.  
Oliver J. Leonard.  
John F. Lydon.  
Michael F. Lavin.  
John J. Leyden.  
Bridget Lyons.  
Richard J. Lavelle.  
Martin J. M'Donald.  
Christopher A. Macken.  
Raymond G. Magauran.  
Wilfrid B. Magauran.  
Patrick J. Mullins.  
Edward J. Murphy.  
Edward Murphy.  
Robert A. Mullery.  
Michael J. Marren.  
Francis J. Mullany.  
Patrick J. Molloy.  
Bridget M. Martyn.  
Pierce P. Martyn.  
Michael Moran.  
Mary Morrin.  
Michael Mangan.  
James H. Mellott.  
Conor J. Maguire.  
John A. Madden.  
Christopher Meade.  
James Mitchell.  
Elizabeth B. Mitchell.  
Rev. M. J. Mitchell.  
Annie J. Mulligan.  
Timothy M. Murphy.  
Joseph Macdonald.  
Heen E. MacCabe.  
James T. MacCarthy.  
Margaret M'Cormack.  
Joseph E. M'Donagh.  
Eva M'Gowan.  
Patrick J. M'Nicholas.  
Thomas M'Mahon.  
John F. M'Alinney.  
Patrick J. M'Alinney.  
Bridget A. M'Nulty.  
John J. M'Dermott.  
Richard M'Coy.  
Patrick J. M'Nally.  
John M'Niffe.  
James Naughton.  
Patrick J. Naughton.  
John Nohilly.  
George O'Byrne.  
Patrick O'Toole.  
John J. O'Donohoe.  
Patrick O'Malley (Senior).  
Patrick O'Malley (Junior).  
Michael O'Farrell.  
Kitty O'Farrell.  
John R. O'Connell.  
Br. Fidelis O'Connell.  
Bro. James O'Connell.  
Mary C. O'Sullivan.  
T. V. O'Brien.  
Henry O'Carroll.  
Michael F. O'Keefe.  
Kathleen O'Doherty.  
Thomas F. O'Doherty.

Anne O'Carroll.	Elizabeth C. Shea.
Patrick O'Kelly.	Thomas R. Scallan.
Cornelius J. O'Leary.	Jeremiah Slattery.
Susan O'Carroll.	Stephen Shea.
Mary G. O'Beirne.	Bernard F. Shea.
Francis O'Connor.	Matthias Sarsfield.
Daniel J. O'Donoghue.	Thomas St. John.
Mary E. O'Dowd.	Katharine E. Tennant.
Mrs. O'Reilly.	John A. Tubridy.
Philip Pyc.	Thomas Tucker.
Bro. Atonasius Phelan.	Michael F. Towey.
John P. Quinn.	Bro. Redmond Timmons.
Mary Quigley.	Patrick J. Webb.
Patrick Ryan.	Eva Walsh.
Rose Ryan.	Bridget Walsh.
Bro. Michael Ryan.	Walter J. Walsh.
Bridget Sheeran.	Michael Walsh.
Sarah E. Smith.	Elizabeth Ward.
Wilfred Smith.	Peter Walsh.
Martin J. Scott.	Patrick M. Walsh.
John J. H. Sheridan.	

**PUBLICATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE  
COLLEGE.**

1. The following publications can be obtained from Messrs. Ponsonby, Ltd., Grafton Street, Dublin, and Messrs. Alex. Thom and Co., Crow Street, Dublin.

- (a) The Irish Universities Act. Price  $2\frac{1}{2}d.$  ; by post,  $3\frac{1}{2}d.$
- (b) The Statutes I. to V. of the National University of Ireland. Price  $8\frac{1}{2}d.$  ; by post,  $11\frac{1}{2}d.$
- (c) Regulations and Courses for the Matriculation Examination of the National University of Ireland. Price  $1d.$  ; by post,  $1\frac{1}{2}d.$
- (d) The Calendar of the National University of Ireland. Price  $2s.$  ; by post,  $2s. 4d.$
- (e) The Charter of University College, Galway. Price  $5d.$  ; by post,  $7d.$
- (f) The Statutes I. to IV. of University College, Galway. Price  $5\frac{1}{2}d.$  ; by post,  $7d.$

2. (a) The College Handbook ; and

- (b) The list of lodging-houses licensed for students of University College, Galway, can be obtained gratis and post free from the Registrar, University College, Galway.

3. The following publications can be obtained from Messrs. O'Gorman & Co., Galway :—

- (a) The Calendar of University College, Galway. Price  $1s.$  ; by post,  $1s. 5d.$
- (b) Regulations for Degrees and for Courses in University College, Galway. Price  $2d.$  ; by post,  $5d.$
- (c) Regulations for Scholarships in University College, Galway. Price  $1d.$  ; by post,  $2d.$

4. The papers set for the University Examinations in University College, Galway, can be obtained from the Supervisor of University Examinations, University College, Galway. Price  $1s.$  ; by post,  $1s. 5d.$





